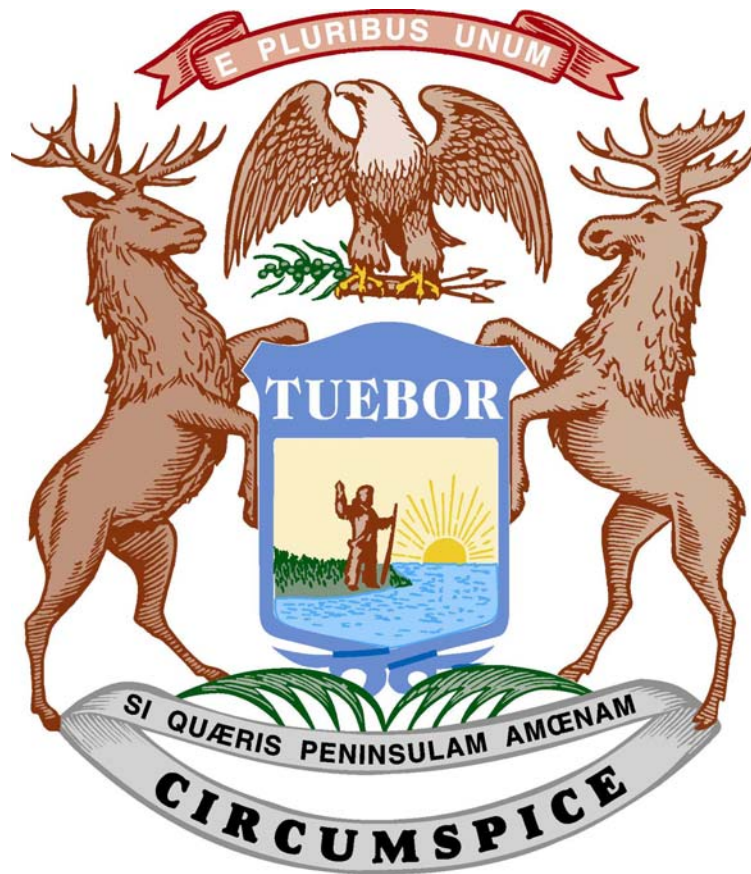
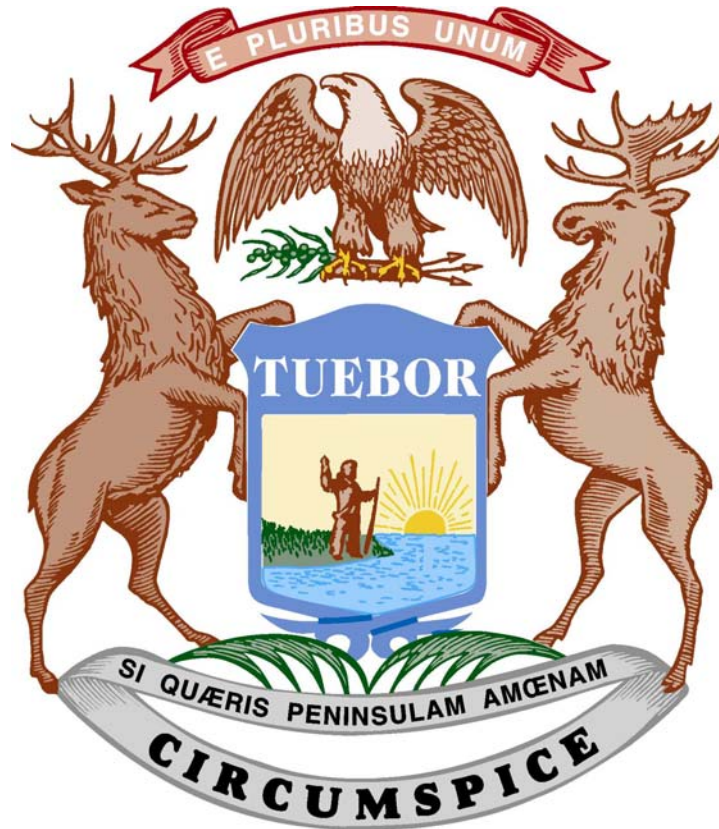


**MICHIGAN  
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2006**



**Tax Analysis Division  
Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis  
Michigan Department of Treasury  
August 2008**

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND  
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2006**



**Tax Analysis Division  
August 2008**

**Acknowledgments**

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. Diane Burton of ORTA provided editorial assistance. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: [www.michigan.gov/treasury](http://www.michigan.gov/treasury).

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
2006**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2006 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.9 percent of total returns and 1.9 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Until 1999, there was also another school district in Huron County called Bloomfield District #1, which was subsequently split into four different districts in October 2000. In 2006, taxpayers were still using the school district code for Bloomfield District #1, even though it was no longer provided in the Income Tax form. Approximately 70 percent of the returns listing the codes for any of these Huron County school districts report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

### **Table 1**

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$36,186 in 2006, with a ranking of 435 out of 555 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$597. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 25.9 percent. The average property tax credit was \$436, ranking 409 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$425, ranking 393.

### **Table 2**

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,280 returns had AGI totaling \$118.7 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$61.7 million. There were 969 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$22.7 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.0 million.

### **Table 3**

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 350 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$119,282; 407 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$219,088; 50 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,655; 50 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$11,224; and 5 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$11,224. In the Alcona School District overall, 849 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$370,339. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

## **TABLES**

		<b><u>Page</u></b>
Table 1	2006 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2006 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	25
Table 3	2006 Property Tax Credits by School District	45

**Table 1**

**2006 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$36,186	435	\$733	527	\$597	507	18.6%	177	25.9%	426	\$436	409	\$425	393
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$39,545	337	\$897	452	\$803	393	10.5%	475	22.5%	492	\$460	374	\$460	310
Burt Twp.	\$37,626	390	\$933	426	\$677	473	27.5%	67	18.8%	526	\$873	31	\$370	487
Munising	\$37,234	407	\$928	430	\$816	382	12.1%	429	22.2%	498	\$384	482	\$384	469
Superior Central	\$38,274	367	\$968	395	\$888	317	8.3%	520	18.0%	532	\$340	522	\$335	519
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$47,407	179	\$1,369	157	\$1,217	125	11.1%	453	29.3%	315	\$466	365	\$459	311
Otsego	\$43,998	231	\$1,254	210	\$1,096	182	12.6%	406	30.1%	288	\$467	362	\$447	339
Allegan	\$40,078	319	\$1,133	288	\$984	259	13.1%	383	28.0%	356	\$455	383	\$435	365
Wayland Union	\$45,370	205	\$1,341	168	\$1,168	151	12.9%	395	30.1%	290	\$526	283	\$489	252
Fennville	\$41,101	298	\$1,167	265	\$1,007	245	13.7%	353	30.4%	275	\$455	382	\$451	329
Martin	\$41,683	287	\$1,195	246	\$1,009	243	15.6%	278	28.6%	332	\$612	178	\$473	282
Hopkins	\$44,125	225	\$1,284	195	\$1,042	216	18.9%	171	31.7%	231	\$763	56	\$539	185
Saugatuck	\$61,288	53	\$1,858	51	\$1,570	57	15.5%	281	39.0%	87	\$658	134	\$658	72
Hamilton	\$50,200	136	\$1,489	111	\$1,249	118	16.1%	251	34.6%	149	\$654	138	\$550	168
Ganges (4)	\$51,578	118	\$1,274	199	\$1,106	175	13.2%	375	25.6%	432	\$503	311	\$503	234
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$39,983	321	\$1,031	348	\$890	314	13.7%	357	28.3%	347	\$406	462	\$398	448
Antrim County														
Alba	\$39,632	334	\$964	401	\$846	355	12.3%	419	23.9%	466	\$378	490	\$358	500
Central Lake	\$44,070	228	\$971	392	\$793	399	18.4%	184	29.6%	308	\$516	300	\$510	222
Bellaire	\$49,219	145	\$1,184	253	\$939	281	20.7%	133	32.2%	220	\$561	239	\$558	160
Elk Rapids	\$56,543	75	\$1,425	135	\$1,171	150	17.9%	196	33.9%	170	\$662	131	\$658	71
Ellsworth	\$43,224	256	\$1,147	277	\$1,002	247	12.7%	404	25.6%	433	\$505	308	\$455	320
Mancelona	\$33,720	492	\$802	504	\$650	483	18.9%	167	28.2%	350	\$446	394	\$446	341

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$31,643	524	\$774	517	\$565	516	27.0%	70	28.6%	334	\$669	121	\$448	337
Au Gres Sims	\$36,645	422	\$808	501	\$603	502	25.4%	79	35.2%	138	\$566	229	\$514	215
Standish	\$34,020	486	\$865	474	\$673	477	22.3%	111	31.4%	239	\$531	280	\$449	333
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$53,836	98	\$1,543	101	\$1,099	181	28.8%	56	26.0%	421	\$476	344	\$476	278
Baraga Twp.	\$43,368	253	\$1,002	371	\$928	292	7.4%	535	15.7%	541	\$377	492	\$377	479
L Anse Twp.	\$38,992	350	\$1,003	367	\$915	299	8.8%	509	18.9%	524	\$403	464	\$403	438
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$46,513	194	\$1,261	207	\$1,148	158	9.0%	506	23.9%	467	\$415	444	\$403	437
Hastings	\$43,758	238	\$1,227	223	\$1,076	196	12.3%	418	28.9%	321	\$469	356	\$452	327
Thornapple Kellogg	\$50,483	132	\$1,470	119	\$1,260	113	14.3%	329	33.7%	175	\$585	203	\$565	150
Bay County														
Bay City	\$41,453	289	\$1,126	291	\$938	282	16.7%	230	34.0%	167	\$506	305	\$449	335
Bangor Twp.	\$43,763	237	\$1,179	256	\$1,024	228	13.2%	379	32.1%	223	\$413	449	\$407	431
Essexville Hampton	\$48,885	150	\$1,374	155	\$1,189	139	13.5%	365	33.2%	186	\$516	298	\$499	239
Pinconning	\$39,274	345	\$1,038	343	\$884	322	14.9%	303	24.8%	448	\$567	227	\$413	418
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$37,468	396	\$925	433	\$790	406	14.6%	316	26.5%	407	\$400	467	\$399	447
Frankfort	\$47,339	181	\$1,056	333	\$874	333	17.3%	209	31.4%	238	\$513	302	\$513	219
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$29,158	543	\$734	526	\$566	515	23.0%	104	41.1%	66	\$350	514	\$350	507
St. Joseph	\$66,566	37	\$1,959	41	\$1,796	35	8.3%	519	26.5%	408	\$549	260	\$549	172
Lakeshore	\$60,758	54	\$1,811	55	\$1,644	49	9.2%	501	26.2%	415	\$571	219	\$512	220
River Valley	\$43,618	244	\$1,139	285	\$991	255	13.0%	389	25.6%	434	\$473	351	\$440	353
Galien Twp.	\$36,373	430	\$1,024	355	\$827	367	19.2%	160	27.3%	384	\$630	160	\$482	268
New Buffalo	\$52,743	109	\$1,353	163	\$1,113	172	17.8%	199	32.9%	193	\$587	201	\$587	124
Brandywine	\$40,767	305	\$1,127	290	\$991	256	12.0%	431	23.6%	474	\$366	504	\$343	512
Berrien Springs	\$42,677	269	\$1,198	241	\$1,029	226	14.1%	341	26.5%	405	\$498	315	\$465	294
Eau Claire	\$37,973	378	\$1,048	338	\$902	308	13.9%	348	26.2%	414	\$474	348	\$443	350
Niles	\$42,249	276	\$1,142	280	\$1,012	238	11.4%	442	24.3%	458	\$372	496	\$356	502

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$43,200	257	\$1,209	234	\$1,063	203	12.0%	430	26.9%	391	\$418	441	\$399	445
Watervliet	\$42,187	278	\$1,179	255	\$1,058	204	10.3%	483	30.9%	255	\$380	489	\$379	476
Coloma	\$42,887	265	\$1,171	264	\$1,040	217	11.2%	449	27.5%	369	\$438	406	\$430	374
Bridgman	\$51,485	119	\$1,475	116	\$1,311	94	11.1%	450	27.5%	371	\$506	306	\$506	226
Hagar Twp.	\$39,359	341	\$1,097	303	\$1,007	244	8.2%	522	30.1%	293	\$244	554	\$244	554
Sodus Twp.	\$38,534	357	\$1,045	340	\$958	273	8.4%	517	14.7%	544	\$438	405	\$438	356
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$40,280	313	\$1,101	301	\$923	295	16.1%	249	30.6%	262	\$498	316	\$435	363
Bronson	\$36,381	429	\$978	387	\$790	405	19.2%	161	26.0%	419	\$705	89	\$433	371
Quincy	\$37,088	410	\$1,020	357	\$809	387	20.8%	132	29.7%	302	\$649	142	\$496	241
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$35,087	466	\$905	444	\$709	452	21.7%	119	32.7%	203	\$467	363	\$429	380
Battle Creek	\$34,707	470	\$914	438	\$745	435	18.5%	182	34.8%	145	\$380	487	\$379	475
Athens	\$47,144	183	\$1,294	189	\$1,079	191	16.6%	234	30.7%	259	\$643	149	\$500	237
Harper Creek	\$48,519	159	\$1,331	173	\$1,103	178	17.1%	219	36.4%	117	\$558	246	\$536	189
Homer	\$43,502	248	\$1,268	203	\$1,053	208	16.9%	224	28.0%	357	\$707	86	\$481	270
Lakeview	\$55,369	84	\$1,564	92	\$1,267	112	19.0%	166	42.0%	59	\$599	190	\$599	112
Mar-Lee	\$39,596	336	\$1,045	342	\$790	404	24.3%	91	38.9%	88	\$621	167	\$541	183
Marshall	\$54,876	90	\$1,609	81	\$1,352	85	16.0%	258	36.5%	115	\$629	162	\$593	119
Pennfield	\$45,764	200	\$1,219	232	\$999	250	18.0%	192	35.9%	127	\$565	232	\$555	164
Tekonsha	\$37,664	388	\$1,001	372	\$736	443	26.5%	76	29.3%	316	\$856	34	\$505	228
Union City	\$38,473	358	\$1,024	356	\$822	375	19.7%	149	26.1%	418	\$670	120	\$444	347
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$48,756	155	\$1,320	179	\$1,117	170	15.3%	284	23.6%	473	\$602	186	\$468	286
Dowagiac Union	\$37,256	406	\$990	378	\$816	381	17.6%	205	27.3%	382	\$557	247	\$395	455
Edwardsburg	\$54,505	93	\$1,548	99	\$1,348	86	12.9%	394	22.2%	497	\$474	347	\$447	340
Marcellus	\$39,728	331	\$1,114	298	\$834	363	25.2%	82	27.8%	364	\$961	20	\$489	251
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$40,317	312	\$876	467	\$619	495	29.3%	52	32.7%	204	\$608	180	\$608	105
Boyne City	\$45,421	203	\$1,191	250	\$996	253	16.3%	244	33.4%	181	\$526	284	\$526	199
Boyne Falls	\$34,163	483	\$887	460	\$773	416	12.8%	399	23.1%	485	\$423	434	\$410	425
Charlevoix	\$57,717	69	\$1,473	118	\$1,259	114	14.5%	318	31.5%	236	\$533	278	\$527	197

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East Jordan	\$40,179	316	\$1,083	311	\$931	288	14.0%	344	28.2%	351	\$468	358	\$459	313
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$36,867	416	\$919	435	\$799	396	13.0%	387	25.9%	422	\$349	516	\$348	509
Inland Lakes	\$39,491	338	\$986	381	\$852	350	13.6%	358	25.0%	445	\$413	450	\$413	417
Mackinaw City	\$34,297	481	\$890	458	\$758	424	14.8%	307	23.1%	480	\$514	301	\$483	267
Wolverine	\$37,259	405	\$961	402	\$845	356	12.0%	432	22.7%	488	\$324	529	\$324	527
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$37,793	383	\$862	476	\$691	467	19.8%	147	37.1%	104	\$319	533	\$319	532
Detour	\$37,447	398	\$749	523	\$601	505	19.7%	150	27.7%	368	\$430	420	\$430	376
Pickford	\$35,828	450	\$928	429	\$781	410	15.8%	266	26.8%	395	\$442	401	\$415	412
Rudyard	\$34,106	484	\$800	506	\$683	471	14.7%	313	24.9%	446	\$276	548	\$270	549
Brimley	\$36,797	418	\$681	539	\$514	524	24.6%	88	41.3%	64	\$271	550	\$271	548
Whitefish	\$30,728	532	\$582	551	\$469	532	19.4%	157	22.7%	488	\$361	507	\$361	498
Clare County														
Clare	\$39,445	340	\$1,068	325	\$931	289	12.8%	398	26.8%	396	\$425	430	\$394	456
Farwell	\$34,325	479	\$801	505	\$693	463	13.4%	366	22.9%	486	\$346	519	\$332	520
Harrison	\$36,329	431	\$911	440	\$798	397	12.4%	415	23.1%	481	\$323	530	\$320	530
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$69,161	30	\$2,081	31	\$1,834	30	11.9%	435	31.1%	247	\$680	109	\$679	55
Fowler	\$45,381	204	\$1,225	228	\$1,000	249	18.4%	186	27.4%	379	\$816	40	\$549	171
Bath	\$50,875	127	\$1,560	95	\$1,314	93	15.7%	270	37.0%	108	\$584	205	\$561	155
Ovid Elsie	\$38,177	370	\$1,050	335	\$818	378	22.2%	113	32.9%	197	\$668	124	\$500	236
Pewamo Westphalia	\$48,186	164	\$1,330	175	\$1,067	202	19.7%	148	29.8%	299	\$871	32	\$576	134
St. Johns	\$49,423	142	\$1,397	145	\$1,202	133	13.9%	347	32.0%	228	\$555	251	\$493	245
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$34,962	468	\$829	491	\$707	453	14.7%	312	25.2%	440	\$353	511	\$353	504
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$40,251	315	\$1,073	320	\$960	271	10.5%	472	27.4%	378	\$362	506	\$358	499
Gladstone	\$43,753	240	\$1,176	259	\$1,051	210	10.6%	468	25.7%	430	\$433	417	\$421	400
Rapid River	\$41,448	290	\$1,049	337	\$958	272	8.6%	512	19.9%	517	\$368	502	\$367	493

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Big Bay de Noc	\$35,412	460	\$803	503	\$641	488	20.2%	140	24.2%	460	\$563	235	\$414	414
Bark River Harris	\$38,393	361	\$953	409	\$851	351	10.8%	466	23.1%	483	\$333	525	\$320	531
Mid Peninsula	\$35,015	467	\$900	450	\$784	408	12.9%	396	22.5%	491	\$391	476	\$375	481
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$46,461	195	\$1,308	182	\$1,171	149	10.5%	474	29.1%	318	\$444	397	\$444	345
Norway Vulcan	\$37,716	385	\$973	390	\$854	347	12.2%	422	24.8%	447	\$421	438	\$409	428
Breitung Twp.	\$43,563	246	\$1,186	252	\$1,071	200	9.7%	496	25.2%	441	\$436	411	\$436	361
North Dickinson Co.	\$38,069	375	\$990	379	\$925	294	6.5%	544	12.6%	548	\$293	542	\$289	543
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$44,119	226	\$1,229	221	\$1,073	198	12.7%	402	26.9%	390	\$477	340	\$449	332
Charlotte	\$46,808	189	\$1,307	183	\$1,129	165	13.6%	360	32.9%	195	\$486	327	\$465	293
Eaton Rapids	\$46,882	187	\$1,331	174	\$1,142	160	14.2%	334	31.2%	243	\$531	281	\$488	256
Grand Ledge	\$53,514	101	\$1,501	108	\$1,256	115	16.4%	243	36.6%	114	\$614	173	\$583	128
Maple Valley	\$40,718	306	\$1,092	306	\$955	274	12.5%	407	25.5%	435	\$438	404	\$401	441
Olivet	\$42,711	268	\$1,191	251	\$981	260	17.6%	203	33.3%	184	\$587	202	\$474	280
Pottersville	\$44,117	227	\$1,231	218	\$1,078	195	12.4%	412	30.5%	271	\$427	425	\$427	386
Oneida Twp.	\$44,457	219	\$1,302	186	\$1,030	223	20.8%	130	38.2%	94	\$675	115	\$668	63
Roxand Twp.	\$18,271	555	\$617	547	\$618	497	0.0%	555	0.0%	555	\$0	555	\$0	555
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$70,177	26	\$1,918	47	\$1,707	43	11.0%	458	30.6%	266	\$560	240	\$560	156
Littlefield	\$34,535	475	\$918	436	\$774	415	15.6%	276	28.3%	348	\$425	431	\$425	395
Pellston	\$35,899	449	\$895	454	\$747	433	16.6%	233	27.4%	377	\$433	418	\$433	368
Petoskey	\$51,307	123	\$1,479	115	\$1,308	96	11.5%	441	32.2%	222	\$465	366	\$465	297
Genesee County														
Flint	\$31,489	527	\$768	519	\$590	508	23.2%	101	37.1%	106	\$348	517	\$348	508
Grand Blanc	\$64,164	45	\$1,904	48	\$1,671	45	12.3%	420	34.5%	151	\$589	198	\$588	121
Mt. Morris	\$34,312	480	\$869	472	\$731	447	15.9%	260	30.6%	265	\$370	500	\$368	492
Goodrich	\$65,590	41	\$1,950	42	\$1,657	46	15.1%	293	35.7%	129	\$742	66	\$731	28
Bendle	\$30,269	535	\$775	516	\$629	491	18.8%	172	34.5%	153	\$343	520	\$343	513
Genesee	\$34,566	473	\$877	466	\$722	448	17.6%	200	28.0%	353	\$439	403	\$439	354
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$43,870	233	\$1,159	269	\$969	268	16.4%	242	36.8%	112	\$423	435	\$423	398
Fenton	\$65,001	43	\$1,986	40	\$1,778	38	10.5%	473	30.6%	261	\$597	192	\$597	115

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kearsley	\$43,755	239	\$1,162	267	\$997	252	14.2%	331	32.3%	217	\$437	407	\$437	359
Flushing	\$54,949	88	\$1,497	110	\$1,286	103	14.1%	340	32.1%	225	\$570	223	\$565	149
Atherton	\$37,034	411	\$951	412	\$761	422	20.0%	144	36.5%	116	\$460	373	\$460	309
Davison	\$48,059	166	\$1,334	172	\$1,157	155	13.3%	374	32.6%	206	\$477	341	\$473	281
Clio	\$45,113	208	\$1,207	236	\$1,051	209	12.9%	397	29.6%	304	\$453	385	\$446	342
Swartz Creek	\$49,033	148	\$1,320	178	\$1,158	153	12.2%	421	28.0%	360	\$497	318	\$485	264
Lake Fenton	\$58,307	62	\$1,652	76	\$1,340	89	18.9%	168	44.9%	46	\$649	141	\$634	85
Westwood Heights	\$31,691	522	\$730	529	\$504	526	31.0%	46	46.8%	40	\$412	454	\$412	420
Bently	\$38,939	352	\$1,024	354	\$881	323	14.0%	345	29.4%	312	\$415	445	\$415	409
Beecher	\$24,327	552	\$525	553	\$361	543	31.2%	44	41.6%	61	\$293	540	\$293	540
Linden	\$57,624	70	\$1,691	69	\$1,464	69	13.4%	369	32.5%	210	\$634	157	\$629	88
Montrose	\$40,849	303	\$1,093	304	\$904	306	17.3%	208	33.1%	188	\$499	314	\$489	253
Lakeville	\$44,548	217	\$1,194	248	\$1,032	222	13.5%	362	30.2%	286	\$465	367	\$454	323
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$38,087	373	\$936	425	\$803	392	14.2%	335	28.7%	327	\$391	475	\$371	485
Gladwin	\$38,379	362	\$861	477	\$714	450	17.0%	221	29.4%	313	\$428	422	\$420	403
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$38,655	356	\$930	428	\$853	349	8.2%	521	22.1%	499	\$289	543	\$289	542
Ironwood	\$35,950	447	\$904	445	\$825	372	8.8%	510	22.5%	493	\$322	531	\$322	528
Marenisco	\$41,227	295	\$989	380	\$739	440	25.3%	80	25.0%	444	\$723	71	\$723	29
Wakefield Twp.	\$36,072	440	\$911	441	\$821	377	9.8%	491	19.8%	519	\$321	532	\$321	529
Watersmeet Twp.	\$42,907	264	\$743	524	\$603	503	18.9%	170	22.6%	490	\$565	234	\$565	151
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$51,308	122	\$1,451	125	\$1,253	116	13.6%	359	33.8%	174	\$521	292	\$518	208
Buckley Comm.	\$32,665	504	\$878	464	\$698	457	20.5%	135	32.3%	216	\$489	324	\$457	316
Kingsley	\$38,665	355	\$1,090	308	\$930	290	14.7%	311	30.3%	279	\$460	376	\$453	326
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$43,476	249	\$1,201	239	\$1,037	220	13.7%	356	28.1%	352	\$537	275	\$431	372
Ashley	\$36,968	414	\$978	386	\$748	431	23.6%	96	28.6%	334	\$710	82	\$480	272
Breckenridge	\$43,228	255	\$953	410	\$695	461	27.0%	69	28.9%	322	\$923	26	\$455	321
Fulton	\$39,999	320	\$1,067	326	\$891	312	16.6%	236	22.4%	494	\$796	48	\$487	260
Ithaca	\$39,101	347	\$1,065	328	\$856	346	19.6%	153	28.5%	339	\$758	60	\$455	319

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Louis	\$36,322	432	\$982	384	\$706	455	28.2%	60	30.3%	278	\$925	25	\$431	373
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$33,945	487	\$911	439	\$610	499	33.0%	37	30.2%	284	\$666	127	\$526	200
Hillsdale	\$39,346	342	\$1,075	318	\$938	283	12.8%	400	27.2%	387	\$381	486	\$374	484
Jonesville	\$37,137	408	\$1,020	358	\$844	357	17.2%	214	28.0%	354	\$540	272	\$452	328
Litchfield	\$36,188	434	\$981	385	\$794	398	19.1%	164	26.6%	404	\$618	170	\$450	331
North Adams	\$37,702	387	\$998	374	\$846	354	15.2%	286	27.1%	388	\$456	380	\$416	407
Pittsford	\$35,990	443	\$949	414	\$789	407	16.9%	225	21.1%	504	\$559	244	\$428	382
Reading	\$35,283	462	\$947	416	\$764	419	19.2%	159	25.8%	427	\$608	179	\$412	423
Waldron	\$34,036	485	\$907	443	\$607	500	33.1%	36	27.9%	361	\$738	68	\$462	301
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$37,305	402	\$965	400	\$857	345	11.3%	446	22.4%	495	\$415	446	\$415	413
Adams Twp.	\$43,006	261	\$946	418	\$873	335	7.7%	529	13.0%	547	\$384	483	\$358	501
Calumet	\$33,915	488	\$822	497	\$761	423	7.5%	534	13.8%	545	\$267	552	\$267	551
Chassell Twp.	\$50,579	131	\$1,129	289	\$1,012	237	10.3%	479	20.1%	515	\$456	379	\$456	317
Elm River Twp.	\$43,718	241	\$1,017	359	\$914	300	10.2%	486	13.4%	546	\$443	400	\$443	348
Osceola Twp.	\$36,672	421	\$947	417	\$843	359	10.9%	461	16.3%	539	\$341	521	\$341	514
Portage Twp.	\$42,592	272	\$1,118	296	\$1,010	241	9.7%	495	19.1%	523	\$427	423	\$427	384
Lake Linden	\$35,979	444	\$903	447	\$827	368	8.5%	514	18.4%	529	\$293	541	\$293	541
Stanton Twp.	\$36,073	439	\$926	432	\$791	402	14.6%	317	20.7%	509	\$577	214	\$397	451
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$39,761	329	\$1,071	321	\$834	362	22.1%	114	32.9%	194	\$713	79	\$484	265
Caseville	\$37,419	400	\$766	521	\$475	529	38.0%	26	37.1%	105	\$760	58	\$560	158
Church	\$29,409	542	\$703	533	\$223	550	68.3%	7	60.4%	7	\$838	38	\$622	93
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$38,015	376	\$996	376	\$396	541	60.3%	8	41.4%	62	\$1,570	7	\$575	137
Harbor Beach	\$32,582	505	\$797	508	\$222	551	72.2%	6	43.0%	55	\$1,385	8	\$641	81
North Huron	\$34,500	476	\$836	487	\$350	545	58.1%	11	42.9%	56	\$1,181	13	\$606	107
Owendale Gagetown	\$33,384	496	\$823	495	\$341	546	58.6%	10	37.0%	107	\$1,341	11	\$624	92
Port Hope	\$35,611	454	\$831	488	\$440	535	47.1%	14	42.8%	57	\$920	27	\$573	138
Bloomfield (No. 1)	\$186,305	2	\$6,661	1	\$6,467	1	2.9%	553	11.1%	553	\$1,200	12	\$1,200	1
Ubly	\$36,810	417	\$900	449	\$428	537	52.5%	13	41.7%	60	\$1,161	14	\$611	102
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	\$142,432	4	\$4,710	4	\$4,498	4	4.5%	550	11.4%	551	\$1,369	10	\$873	9

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$31,192	530	\$842	484	-\$980	553	216.4%	3	43.3%	52	\$4,415	1	\$576	135
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$32,484	510	\$772	518	-\$440	552	157.0%	4	72.7%	3	\$1,846	5	\$859	10
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$30,623	533	\$344	555	-\$1,645	554	577.6%	1	89.5%	1	\$2,632	3	\$1,033	2
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$47,858	172	\$1,061	331	-\$1,739	555	263.9%	2	86.4%	2	\$3,398	2	\$893	8
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$50,379	133	\$1,405	140	\$1,150	157	18.1%	191	32.8%	199	\$1,069	16	\$380	474
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$61,894	50	\$1,797	56	\$1,523	64	15.3%	285	33.1%	190	\$677	113	\$669	61
Lansing	\$35,568	455	\$946	419	\$706	454	25.4%	78	44.0%	49	\$459	378	\$459	312
Dansville	\$48,072	165	\$1,384	153	\$1,078	193	22.1%	115	38.8%	89	\$754	62	\$589	120
Haslett	\$63,061	49	\$1,904	49	\$1,630	51	14.4%	326	36.8%	111	\$637	154	\$635	84
Holt	\$53,310	105	\$1,554	96	\$1,268	109	18.4%	187	40.1%	73	\$639	152	\$639	82
Leslie	\$44,239	223	\$1,263	206	\$1,009	242	20.1%	141	36.4%	118	\$657	137	\$578	133
Mason	\$50,648	129	\$1,438	129	\$1,158	154	19.5%	154	37.6%	99	\$679	111	\$614	98
Okemos	\$88,695	13	\$2,699	13	\$2,424	15	10.2%	485	30.6%	263	\$704	90	\$704	38
Stockbridge	\$48,820	152	\$1,398	144	\$1,135	164	18.8%	173	37.8%	96	\$658	135	\$609	103
Waverly	\$50,727	128	\$1,415	137	\$1,116	171	21.1%	123	45.8%	45	\$594	194	\$594	118
Webberville	\$43,712	242	\$1,274	200	\$874	331	31.4%	43	38.3%	92	\$1,047	18	\$661	68
Williamston	\$66,754	36	\$2,094	30	\$1,792	36	14.4%	324	34.6%	147	\$759	59	\$699	42
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$37,804	382	\$1,031	349	\$890	315	13.7%	355	25.4%	436	\$435	413	\$389	463
Palo	\$33,716	493	\$898	451	\$753	426	16.1%	253	29.1%	319	\$422	437	\$422	399
Belding	\$39,838	327	\$1,141	283	\$971	267	14.8%	305	30.1%	291	\$496	320	\$462	303
Lakewood	\$43,090	258	\$1,225	227	\$1,020	230	16.8%	229	30.2%	285	\$625	164	\$496	242
Portland	\$48,900	149	\$1,387	151	\$1,210	127	12.7%	403	27.8%	366	\$555	252	\$488	255
Saranac	\$43,909	232	\$1,239	215	\$1,048	212	15.4%	283	31.7%	233	\$546	265	\$445	344
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$101,184	10	\$3,124	10	\$3,008	10	3.7%	552	14.8%	543	\$480	334	\$480	273
Easton Twp. (6)	\$38,347	363	\$976	389	\$834	364	14.6%	314	30.5%	269	\$328	527	\$328	525
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$39,934	325	\$1,124	293	\$1,049	211	6.6%	542	20.8%	508	\$277	547	\$277	546
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$32,553	506	\$644	543	\$537	520	16.7%	231	24.7%	450	\$338	524	\$336	518
Hale	\$32,421	512	\$650	542	\$549	518	15.6%	274	20.9%	507	\$350	515	\$330	523
Tawas	\$37,563	392	\$931	427	\$807	390	13.4%	370	26.4%	409	\$412	452	\$403	435
Whittemore Prescott	\$26,637	550	\$595	549	\$466	533	21.7%	118	25.7%	429	\$377	491	\$331	522

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$36,394	428	\$869	473	\$753	427	13.3%	373	23.6%	472	\$427	427	\$427	388
West Iron County	\$33,559	495	\$825	493	\$739	439	10.4%	478	20.5%	510	\$316	534	\$315	533
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$46,290	196	\$1,176	260	\$1,013	235	13.9%	351	29.9%	296	\$452	388	\$429	381
Beal City	\$44,341	220	\$1,147	276	\$908	303	20.9%	128	30.2%	287	\$787	49	\$504	230
Shepherd	\$38,285	366	\$1,026	353	\$887	318	13.5%	361	25.3%	438	\$484	330	\$389	462
Jackson County														
Western	\$46,625	191	\$1,316	180	\$1,144	159	13.1%	386	29.6%	307	\$499	312	\$481	271
Vandercook Lake	\$37,424	399	\$1,036	344	\$927	293	10.6%	470	24.4%	455	\$354	510	\$354	503
Columbia	\$51,431	120	\$1,404	142	\$1,206	130	14.1%	338	30.7%	260	\$553	254	\$535	190
Grass Lake	\$53,927	97	\$1,604	86	\$1,371	80	14.5%	320	33.0%	192	\$641	151	\$629	87
Concord	\$46,619	192	\$1,337	170	\$1,176	145	12.1%	428	26.4%	412	\$526	285	\$506	225
East Jackson	\$36,399	427	\$1,008	363	\$822	374	18.4%	185	36.2%	122	\$461	372	\$461	306
Hanover Horton	\$50,363	134	\$1,456	123	\$1,267	111	13.0%	388	27.5%	374	\$594	196	\$537	187
Michigan Center	\$41,062	300	\$1,141	282	\$991	254	13.1%	382	28.9%	323	\$437	408	\$437	360
Napoleon	\$47,386	180	\$1,390	149	\$1,237	119	11.0%	457	28.2%	349	\$466	364	\$466	290
Northwest	\$44,603	216	\$1,258	208	\$1,121	167	10.9%	464	27.2%	386	\$406	460	\$397	450
Springport	\$40,922	301	\$1,126	292	\$872	337	22.5%	107	33.6%	178	\$698	93	\$543	180
Jackson	\$43,771	236	\$1,244	214	\$1,088	187	12.5%	409	30.8%	257	\$409	459	\$409	429
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$44,937	211	\$1,231	217	\$1,058	206	14.1%	339	39.9%	76	\$479	338	\$478	276
Climax Scotts	\$49,042	147	\$1,363	159	\$1,138	162	16.6%	237	29.8%	301	\$726	69	\$530	193
Comstock	\$39,001	349	\$1,081	313	\$919	296	14.9%	299	37.3%	101	\$384	481	\$384	468
Galesburg Augusta	\$48,806	154	\$1,407	139	\$1,236	120	12.2%	423	31.1%	248	\$491	322	\$461	305
Gull Lake	\$84,898	15	\$2,624	16	\$2,442	14	6.9%	540	28.0%	359	\$533	279	\$531	191
Parchment	\$41,188	296	\$1,146	278	\$972	265	15.2%	287	36.2%	121	\$441	402	\$441	352
Portage	\$61,784	51	\$1,854	52	\$1,655	47	10.8%	465	33.5%	179	\$519	294	\$519	207
Schoolcraft	\$54,853	92	\$1,653	75	\$1,430	72	13.5%	363	30.6%	267	\$707	87	\$599	113
Vicksburg	\$52,184	114	\$1,532	104	\$1,352	84	11.7%	439	30.1%	292	\$559	242	\$503	231
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$35,971	446	\$938	424	\$812	385	13.4%	368	23.1%	484	\$393	472	\$393	458

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalkaska	\$35,977	445	\$940	422	\$816	380	13.2%	378	26.7%	398	\$370	499	\$368	491
Excelsior	\$27,975	549	\$616	548	\$431	536	29.9%	50	30.6%	268	\$400	466	\$415	411
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$40,317	311	\$1,142	281	\$947	278	17.1%	217	35.9%	126	\$412	451	\$412	422
Godwin Heights	\$31,245	529	\$864	475	\$649	486	24.9%	85	51.4%	23	\$399	469	\$399	446
Northview	\$53,481	103	\$1,611	80	\$1,429	73	11.3%	444	33.2%	185	\$475	346	\$475	279
Wyoming	\$37,539	394	\$1,073	319	\$880	324	18.0%	193	37.8%	97	\$467	360	\$467	288
Byron Center	\$56,789	73	\$1,735	62	\$1,528	62	11.9%	434	33.6%	177	\$554	253	\$554	166
Caledonia	\$65,477	42	\$2,017	37	\$1,817	33	9.9%	490	27.7%	367	\$622	166	\$604	108
Cedar Springs	\$44,204	224	\$1,306	184	\$1,118	169	14.4%	323	34.0%	165	\$476	343	\$466	292
Comstock Park	\$43,073	259	\$1,279	197	\$1,095	183	14.3%	327	35.6%	130	\$456	381	\$456	318
East Grand Rapids	\$132,503	5	\$4,388	5	\$4,081	5	7.0%	539	26.5%	406	\$850	37	\$850	11
Forest Hills	\$113,944	8	\$3,750	8	\$3,521	8	6.1%	545	25.3%	437	\$670	119	\$671	60
Godfrey Lee	\$30,191	537	\$829	490	\$541	519	34.8%	27	61.7%	6	\$444	399	\$444	346
Grandville	\$53,507	102	\$1,604	85	\$1,374	79	14.3%	328	36.0%	125	\$571	220	\$565	148
Kelloggsville	\$33,311	497	\$940	423	\$737	441	21.6%	120	48.9%	29	\$398	470	\$398	449
Kenowa Hills	\$49,311	143	\$1,480	114	\$1,319	92	10.9%	462	30.1%	289	\$421	439	\$408	430
Kent City	\$41,744	285	\$1,233	216	\$1,042	215	15.5%	282	31.0%	252	\$555	249	\$491	247
Kentwood	\$43,660	243	\$1,273	202	\$1,055	207	17.1%	218	39.9%	75	\$483	331	\$482	269
Lowell Area	\$54,916	89	\$1,683	71	\$1,488	66	11.6%	440	30.5%	272	\$568	226	\$555	163
Rockford	\$67,765	34	\$2,128	28	\$1,903	28	10.6%	469	31.2%	246	\$613	174	\$611	101
Sparta	\$44,733	214	\$1,299	188	\$1,075	197	17.2%	212	34.5%	154	\$612	177	\$531	192
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$37,645	389	\$1,004	366	\$889	316	11.4%	443	18.2%	530	\$485	328	\$485	261
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$30,044	539	\$637	544	\$482	528	24.3%	92	32.7%	201	\$340	523	\$340	516
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$49,081	146	\$1,396	146	\$1,268	110	9.2%	502	22.1%	500	\$444	396	\$438	357
Almont	\$52,703	110	\$1,605	83	\$1,323	91	17.6%	201	36.3%	120	\$711	81	\$701	40
Dryden	\$57,828	67	\$1,721	63	\$1,528	61	11.2%	448	26.8%	394	\$613	176	\$613	99
Imlay City	\$42,958	262	\$1,204	237	\$1,012	239	15.9%	259	31.9%	229	\$512	303	\$503	233
North Branch	\$43,255	254	\$1,203	238	\$1,013	233	15.8%	265	29.6%	309	\$570	225	\$489	254

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$53,146	106	\$1,389	150	\$1,183	142	14.8%	309	28.5%	336	\$579	211	\$568	144
Leland	\$69,584	27	\$1,943	43	\$1,618	53	16.8%	228	28.7%	328	\$607	181	\$583	127
Northport	\$58,437	61	\$1,380	154	\$1,093	184	20.8%	131	34.2%	161	\$721	73	\$697	44
Suttons Bay	\$55,775	81	\$1,453	124	\$1,207	128	16.9%	223	34.6%	148	\$605	184	\$599	111
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$42,270	275	\$1,174	261	\$989	257	15.8%	268	32.6%	208	\$476	345	\$465	295
Addison	\$49,891	139	\$1,358	160	\$1,194	138	12.1%	425	23.4%	477	\$533	277	\$478	275
Blissfield	\$46,823	188	\$1,284	194	\$844	358	34.3%	28	32.6%	209	\$1,069	17	\$569	143
Britton Macon	\$47,785	173	\$1,340	169	\$979	261	27.0%	71	34.5%	152	\$1,069	15	\$613	100
Clinton	\$50,123	137	\$1,464	121	\$1,285	104	12.2%	424	25.7%	428	\$606	183	\$573	139
Deerfield	\$48,598	157	\$1,327	176	\$950	277	28.4%	59	30.9%	254	\$915	29	\$597	114
Hudson	\$39,339	343	\$1,059	332	\$893	311	15.6%	273	25.0%	443	\$559	243	\$438	358
Madison	\$33,230	500	\$891	457	\$704	456	20.9%	126	39.7%	81	\$391	474	\$377	478
Morenci	\$38,141	372	\$1,028	351	\$697	460	32.2%	41	34.8%	146	\$693	101	\$496	243
Onsted	\$51,362	121	\$1,441	128	\$1,225	122	15.0%	297	29.5%	310	\$613	175	\$536	188
Sand Creek	\$42,740	267	\$1,196	243	\$928	291	22.4%	110	28.6%	329	\$851	35	\$509	223
Tecumseh	\$51,925	116	\$1,481	113	\$1,206	129	18.6%	180	38.2%	93	\$654	139	\$626	91
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$78,548	19	\$2,469	19	\$2,284	19	7.5%	533	23.8%	470	\$643	148	\$643	78
Fowlerville	\$47,011	185	\$1,403	143	\$1,194	137	14.9%	302	33.2%	187	\$575	216	\$538	186
Hartland	\$65,995	38	\$2,038	34	\$1,834	31	10.0%	488	27.4%	376	\$635	156	\$608	104
Howell	\$57,360	71	\$1,713	66	\$1,524	63	11.0%	456	30.4%	276	\$548	262	\$546	175
Pinckney	\$63,436	48	\$1,922	46	\$1,730	41	10.0%	487	28.6%	333	\$588	200	\$588	123
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$35,926	448	\$837	486	\$751	429	10.3%	482	16.9%	534	\$277	546	\$276	547
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$31,587	525	\$631	545	\$422	538	33.1%	35	41.3%	63	\$325	528	\$325	526
Bois Blanc Pines	\$55,246	85	\$1,045	341	\$907	304	13.2%	377	18.5%	528	\$667	125	\$667	64
Les Cheneaux	\$38,083	374	\$852	478	\$665	480	22.0%	116	33.8%	173	\$412	453	\$412	419
Engadine	\$35,501	456	\$797	507	\$698	459	12.5%	411	15.6%	542	\$432	419	\$391	461
Moran Twp.	\$36,539	423	\$823	496	\$691	466	16.0%	255	34.6%	150	\$281	545	\$281	545

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac Island	\$35,480	457	\$1,033	346	\$953	275	7.8%	527	11.5%	550	\$529	282	\$529	194
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$37,913	379	\$1,030	350	\$615	498	40.3%	23	57.7%	10	\$714	78	\$714	32
East Detroit	\$38,690	354	\$1,098	302	\$790	403	28.0%	62	49.0%	28	\$600	188	\$600	110
Roseville	\$36,892	415	\$1,047	339	\$756	425	27.8%	64	47.6%	34	\$588	199	\$588	122
Anchor Bay	\$58,271	63	\$1,751	61	\$1,449	70	17.2%	210	39.7%	80	\$709	84	\$709	36
Armada	\$52,901	107	\$1,583	88	\$1,334	90	15.7%	269	34.0%	168	\$689	104	\$675	58
Clintondale	\$37,840	380	\$1,067	327	\$780	412	26.9%	72	46.5%	41	\$585	204	\$585	125
Chippewa Valley	\$56,718	74	\$1,693	68	\$1,389	78	18.0%	195	40.8%	68	\$699	92	\$699	43
Fitzgerald	\$32,406	513	\$871	471	\$586	511	32.7%	40	52.3%	17	\$517	296	\$517	212
Fraser	\$47,443	178	\$1,342	166	\$1,014	232	24.4%	90	46.4%	42	\$675	114	\$675	57
Lakeshore	\$47,329	182	\$1,324	177	\$1,012	240	23.6%	95	46.2%	44	\$658	133	\$658	70
Lakeview	\$48,331	161	\$1,365	158	\$1,025	227	24.9%	86	47.4%	36	\$694	97	\$694	46
L Anse Creuse	\$51,805	117	\$1,542	102	\$1,301	99	15.6%	275	39.2%	86	\$565	230	\$565	147
Mt. Clemens	\$44,029	229	\$1,253	211	\$972	266	22.4%	108	47.3%	37	\$566	228	\$566	146
New Haven	\$48,254	163	\$1,390	148	\$1,137	163	18.3%	190	37.6%	100	\$620	168	\$615	97
Richmond	\$53,438	104	\$1,551	98	\$1,311	95	15.5%	280	34.4%	156	\$644	144	\$642	80
Romeo	\$67,819	33	\$2,043	33	\$1,790	37	12.4%	414	32.3%	218	\$708	85	\$703	39
South Lake	\$45,292	206	\$1,244	213	\$826	369	33.6%	31	54.7%	12	\$741	67	\$741	27
Utica	\$57,720	68	\$1,716	65	\$1,468	68	14.4%	322	35.3%	133	\$643	147	\$643	77
Van Dyke	\$30,080	538	\$810	500	\$566	514	30.2%	49	49.6%	26	\$448	391	\$448	338
Warren	\$45,851	199	\$1,265	205	\$894	310	29.3%	51	47.2%	38	\$749	63	\$749	23
Warren Woods	\$46,275	197	\$1,273	201	\$918	297	27.9%	63	51.9%	19	\$673	117	\$673	59
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$37,025	412	\$880	463	\$741	437	15.8%	267	27.3%	383	\$427	426	\$427	387
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$32,534	507	\$778	515	\$632	490	18.7%	176	29.5%	311	\$416	442	\$405	433
Onekama	\$44,886	212	\$1,084	310	\$906	305	16.4%	240	27.8%	365	\$525	287	\$525	202
Manistee	\$38,270	368	\$968	396	\$823	373	15.0%	295	31.0%	253	\$411	458	\$410	424
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$44,282	222	\$1,152	273	\$1,105	177	4.1%	551	11.3%	552	\$268	551	\$268	550
Gwinn	\$37,706	386	\$886	461	\$809	386	8.8%	511	19.4%	522	\$271	549	\$250	553
Negaunee	\$42,412	274	\$1,111	299	\$1,024	229	7.8%	525	21.1%	505	\$351	513	\$351	506

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Powell Twp.	\$38,967	351	\$952	411	\$848	353	10.9%	463	18.2%	531	\$385	479	\$385	467
Republic Michigamme	\$40,533	309	\$955	407	\$875	329	8.4%	515	15.8%	540	\$346	518	\$346	511
Wells Twp.	\$40,697	307	\$1,192	249	\$1,107	174	7.1%	538	16.7%	536	\$464	368	\$471	283
Marquette City	\$46,632	190	\$1,288	192	\$1,172	147	9.0%	505	24.1%	462	\$387	478	\$387	465
Ishpeming	\$36,178	436	\$927	431	\$850	352	8.3%	518	22.0%	501	\$297	538	\$297	538
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$33,879	489	\$894	455	\$684	470	23.5%	99	33.6%	176	\$559	245	\$457	315
Mason County Eastern	\$32,977	503	\$827	492	\$689	469	16.7%	232	26.7%	399	\$480	335	\$394	457
Freesoil	\$37,096	409	\$941	420	\$772	418	18.0%	194	28.5%	337	\$480	337	\$454	322
Ludington	\$41,871	282	\$1,078	316	\$903	307	16.2%	247	34.1%	163	\$472	352	\$461	307
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$41,409	292	\$1,115	297	\$977	263	12.3%	416	23.9%	468	\$414	447	\$412	421
Chippewa Hills	\$40,878	302	\$958	404	\$807	389	15.7%	271	25.7%	431	\$477	342	\$428	383
Morley Standwood	\$36,724	419	\$956	406	\$802	394	16.1%	252	27.5%	372	\$460	375	\$420	401
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$35,095	464	\$950	413	\$825	370	13.2%	380	24.6%	451	\$434	415	\$420	402
Menominee	\$41,729	286	\$1,155	270	\$1,072	199	7.2%	537	18.8%	527	\$330	526	\$330	524
North Central	\$37,541	393	\$998	373	\$913	301	8.6%	513	16.3%	538	\$358	509	\$331	521
Stephenson	\$39,940	324	\$1,082	312	\$977	262	9.7%	497	16.6%	537	\$499	313	\$400	443
Midland County														
Midland	\$67,486	35	\$1,986	39	\$1,840	29	7.4%	536	24.4%	457	\$471	353	\$465	296
Bullock Creek	\$44,316	221	\$1,213	233	\$1,079	192	11.0%	455	28.4%	342	\$384	480	\$375	482
Coleman	\$37,281	403	\$970	393	\$833	366	14.2%	336	26.9%	392	\$434	416	\$369	488
Meridian	\$47,458	176	\$1,284	193	\$1,139	161	11.3%	445	26.0%	420	\$470	355	\$406	432
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$33,053	502	\$804	502	\$649	487	19.3%	158	26.8%	393	\$452	387	\$410	427
McBain	\$36,054	441	\$959	403	\$638	489	33.5%	32	32.3%	215	\$986	19	\$514	216
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$49,629	141	\$1,431	131	\$1,224	123	14.5%	319	29.8%	300	\$508	304	\$503	232

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Airport	\$48,578	158	\$1,405	141	\$1,222	124	13.0%	390	28.4%	344	\$537	276	\$512	221
Bedford	\$58,228	64	\$1,661	74	\$1,105	176	33.5%	33	21.3%	503	\$545	266	\$542	181
Dundee	\$49,304	144	\$1,438	130	\$1,184	141	17.6%	204	32.1%	226	\$667	126	\$580	130
Ida	\$53,940	96	\$1,564	93	\$1,235	121	21.0%	125	20.5%	511	\$689	106	\$527	196
Jefferson	\$49,747	140	\$1,448	126	\$1,277	108	11.8%	438	28.4%	343	\$496	319	\$492	246
Mason (Erie)	\$47,055	184	\$1,346	165	\$987	258	26.7%	75	23.6%	476	\$545	267	\$490	248
Summerfield	\$51,179	124	\$1,468	120	\$1,102	179	24.9%	84	28.5%	340	\$630	161	\$542	182
Whiteford	\$54,962	87	\$1,540	103	\$939	280	39.0%	25	26.2%	417	\$760	57	\$595	117
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$38,319	364	\$1,003	368	\$812	384	19.1%	165	28.0%	355	\$674	116	\$466	291
Montabella	\$35,093	465	\$910	442	\$741	438	18.5%	181	30.4%	277	\$516	299	\$435	364
Greenville	\$42,100	280	\$1,198	242	\$1,034	221	13.7%	354	31.4%	237	\$453	386	\$435	362
Tri County	\$41,091	299	\$1,174	262	\$1,044	214	11.1%	454	24.6%	452	\$420	440	\$396	453
Lakeview	\$36,088	438	\$976	388	\$733	444	24.9%	83	32.2%	221	\$692	102	\$499	238
Central Montcalm	\$34,332	478	\$924	434	\$764	420	17.2%	211	28.3%	345	\$482	332	\$430	377
Vestaburg	\$32,495	508	\$831	489	\$698	458	16.0%	257	23.8%	469	\$412	455	\$396	452
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$32,433	511	\$587	550	\$498	527	15.2%	289	19.8%	518	\$307	535	\$299	537
Hillman	\$31,672	523	\$702	535	\$586	510	16.4%	241	23.3%	478	\$374	495	\$366	494
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$29,676	541	\$767	520	\$588	509	23.2%	100	39.8%	79	\$380	488	\$380	473
Muskegon Heights	\$21,602	554	\$504	554	\$282	547	43.9%	16	51.9%	18	\$382	485	\$382	472
Mona Shores	\$54,163	95	\$1,568	91	\$1,348	87	14.0%	343	35.0%	139	\$562	236	\$562	152
Oakridge	\$35,737	452	\$1,003	369	\$875	330	12.8%	401	28.6%	331	\$383	484	\$383	470
Fruitport	\$43,031	260	\$1,255	209	\$1,124	166	10.4%	476	26.7%	397	\$406	461	\$401	440
Holton	\$37,461	397	\$1,026	352	\$863	341	15.9%	263	28.8%	326	\$473	349	\$419	404
Montague	\$40,157	317	\$1,076	317	\$876	327	18.6%	178	32.3%	219	\$565	233	\$514	218
Orchard View	\$35,627	453	\$1,005	365	\$875	328	12.9%	391	31.3%	241	\$369	501	\$369	489
Ravenna	\$41,142	297	\$1,199	240	\$1,013	234	15.5%	279	29.4%	314	\$600	187	\$490	249
Reeths Puffer	\$45,080	209	\$1,289	191	\$1,119	168	13.1%	384	31.2%	245	\$471	354	\$470	284
North Muskegon	\$69,440	29	\$2,053	32	\$1,800	34	12.3%	417	34.2%	159	\$629	163	\$629	90
Whitehall	\$47,456	177	\$1,358	162	\$1,155	156	14.9%	301	32.8%	200	\$524	289	\$521	204

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$43,860	234	\$1,226	225	\$1,030	224	16.0%	256	30.0%	295	\$577	213	\$490	250
Grant	\$39,875	326	\$1,139	284	\$943	279	17.2%	213	30.7%	258	\$582	208	\$477	277
Hesperia	\$34,421	477	\$896	453	\$732	445	18.4%	188	30.5%	273	\$479	339	\$418	406
Newaygo	\$39,241	346	\$1,055	334	\$880	325	16.6%	235	31.2%	244	\$492	321	\$487	258
White Cloud	\$31,791	520	\$813	499	\$672	478	17.3%	207	28.5%	338	\$403	463	\$403	436
Big Jackson	\$43,826	235	\$1,162	268	\$1,005	246	13.5%	364	22.2%	496	\$541	270	\$462	300
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$152,886	3	\$4,843	3	\$4,561	3	5.8%	546	30.2%	281	\$949	22	\$949	3
Ferndale	\$47,894	171	\$1,501	109	\$1,203	131	19.8%	146	43.5%	51	\$616	172	\$616	96
Pontiac	\$36,305	433	\$1,011	362	\$772	417	23.6%	98	43.2%	53	\$462	371	\$462	304
Royal Oak	\$58,618	60	\$1,830	53	\$1,558	59	14.9%	300	39.8%	78	\$618	171	\$618	95
Berkely	\$65,745	39	\$2,116	29	\$1,819	32	14.0%	342	39.6%	84	\$660	132	\$660	69
Southfield	\$55,566	82	\$1,603	87	\$1,171	148	26.9%	73	49.5%	27	\$799	45	\$799	13
Avondale	\$63,500	47	\$1,926	45	\$1,640	50	14.8%	304	37.8%	98	\$665	128	\$665	66
Bloomfield Hills	\$195,838	1	\$6,569	2	\$6,270	2	4.6%	549	21.9%	502	\$938	24	\$938	4
Clarenceville	\$39,752	330	\$1,154	271	\$816	379	29.3%	53	56.9%	11	\$570	224	\$570	141
Novi	\$84,795	16	\$2,687	14	\$2,469	13	8.1%	523	25.0%	442	\$721	72	\$721	30
Oxford Area	\$69,558	28	\$2,173	26	\$1,928	27	11.2%	447	30.5%	270	\$717	77	\$710	35
Hazel Park	\$32,227	516	\$915	437	\$627	493	31.4%	42	51.7%	21	\$525	286	\$525	201
Madison	\$39,042	348	\$1,167	266	\$933	287	20.1%	142	40.2%	72	\$547	264	\$547	173
Troy	\$82,476	18	\$2,608	17	\$2,349	17	9.9%	489	27.4%	380	\$797	46	\$797	14
West Bloomfield	\$120,820	7	\$3,962	7	\$3,702	6	6.6%	543	23.6%	471	\$893	30	\$893	7
Brandon	\$61,565	52	\$1,865	50	\$1,595	55	14.5%	321	34.2%	160	\$718	76	\$714	33
Clarkston	\$77,322	22	\$2,401	22	\$2,181	21	9.1%	504	27.4%	381	\$657	136	\$657	73
Farmington	\$76,420	23	\$2,369	23	\$2,051	25	13.4%	367	35.0%	140	\$801	44	\$801	12
Holly Area	\$55,424	83	\$1,643	77	\$1,431	71	12.9%	392	32.0%	227	\$584	206	\$584	126
Huron Valley	\$65,715	40	\$2,014	38	\$1,770	39	12.1%	426	31.7%	230	\$694	96	\$694	45
Lake Orion	\$73,101	25	\$2,311	24	\$2,099	23	9.2%	503	28.9%	324	\$633	158	\$633	86
South Lyon	\$63,641	46	\$1,937	44	\$1,693	44	12.6%	405	34.2%	162	\$664	129	\$663	67
Oak Park	\$40,114	318	\$1,121	295	\$778	413	30.5%	47	48.7%	31	\$642	150	\$642	79
Rochester	\$90,925	12	\$2,915	12	\$2,687	12	7.8%	526	26.7%	400	\$695	95	\$694	48
Clawson	\$48,816	153	\$1,473	117	\$1,173	146	20.3%	137	44.4%	48	\$645	143	\$645	76
Lamphere	\$42,226	277	\$1,195	247	\$711	451	40.5%	22	60.2%	8	\$779	53	\$779	20

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Walled Lake	\$64,938	44	\$2,031	35	\$1,734	40	14.6%	315	39.7%	82	\$681	108	\$681	53
Waterford	\$58,733	59	\$1,580	89	\$1,553	60	1.7%	554	36.9%	109	\$561	238	\$561	154
Oceana County														
Hart	\$41,246	294	\$1,134	287	\$976	264	13.9%	349	26.6%	401	\$504	309	\$404	434
Pentwater	\$44,666	215	\$1,049	336	\$839	360	20.0%	143	31.1%	249	\$573	217	\$557	161
Shelby	\$58,148	66	\$1,753	60	\$1,618	52	7.7%	528	19.9%	516	\$551	255	\$518	210
Walkerville	\$31,296	528	\$819	498	\$673	476	17.8%	197	26.4%	410	\$468	357	\$423	397
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$35,420	459	\$876	468	\$746	434	14.8%	308	27.5%	373	\$416	443	\$392	460
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$30,996	531	\$731	528	\$622	494	14.9%	298	23.1%	482	\$376	494	\$374	483
Ontonagon	\$35,823	451	\$889	459	\$822	376	7.6%	532	16.8%	535	\$302	537	\$301	536
White Pine	\$34,691	471	\$790	513	\$744	436	5.8%	547	10.4%	554	\$258	553	\$258	552
Osceola County														
Evert	\$33,755	490	\$824	494	\$691	468	16.1%	250	24.4%	456	\$411	457	\$369	490
Marion	\$29,055	544	\$713	531	\$529	521	25.9%	77	28.4%	341	\$549	258	\$443	349
Pine River	\$36,523	424	\$941	421	\$799	395	15.1%	292	26.2%	416	\$423	433	\$414	415
Reed City	\$37,577	391	\$983	383	\$874	332	11.1%	451	20.9%	506	\$388	477	\$378	477
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$29,006	546	\$652	541	\$570	513	12.5%	410	18.9%	525	\$294	539	\$294	539
Fairview	\$35,355	461	\$848	482	\$736	442	13.1%	381	20.4%	512	\$422	436	\$403	439
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$44,867	213	\$1,148	275	\$1,038	218	9.6%	498	24.0%	464	\$370	497	\$370	486
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$36,134	437	\$755	522	\$660	482	12.5%	408	20.4%	513	\$361	508	\$339	517
Vanderbilt	\$34,896	469	\$878	465	\$792	401	9.7%	494	23.3%	479	\$307	536	\$307	535
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$54,864	91	\$1,663	73	\$1,499	65	9.8%	492	30.1%	294	\$480	336	\$480	274
Holland	\$58,155	65	\$1,755	58	\$1,568	58	10.7%	467	32.9%	196	\$487	325	\$485	262
Allendale	\$46,602	193	\$1,396	147	\$1,289	102	7.7%	530	24.5%	453	\$425	432	\$416	408

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
West Ottawa	\$59,233	57	\$1,818	54	\$1,650	48	9.2%	500	31.4%	240	\$463	369	\$459	314
Coopersville	\$48,260	162	\$1,428	133	\$1,180	143	17.4%	206	33.8%	172	\$694	100	\$552	167
Jenison	\$51,016	126	\$1,481	112	\$1,364	82	8.0%	524	23.6%	475	\$413	448	\$413	416
Hudsonville	\$57,259	72	\$1,754	59	\$1,571	56	10.4%	477	29.7%	303	\$544	269	\$523	203
Spring Lake	\$78,502	20	\$2,431	20	\$2,246	20	7.6%	531	26.4%	411	\$548	261	\$543	179
Zeeland	\$52,293	112	\$1,563	94	\$1,345	88	13.9%	346	33.3%	183	\$597	191	\$550	169
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$31,975	519	\$697	537	\$606	501	13.1%	385	19.5%	521	\$353	512	\$347	510
Posen	\$32,143	518	\$796	509	\$619	496	22.2%	112	30.9%	256	\$445	395	\$426	392
Rogers Union	\$33,691	494	\$787	514	\$675	474	14.1%	337	25.2%	439	\$363	505	\$363	497
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$36,444	426	\$794	510	\$663	481	16.5%	239	27.1%	389	\$401	465	\$400	444
Houghton Lake	\$32,485	509	\$664	540	\$524	522	21.1%	122	30.6%	264	\$392	473	\$386	466
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$29,033	545	\$702	534	\$514	523	26.8%	74	37.3%	102	\$367	503	\$365	495
Carrollton	\$33,737	491	\$849	479	\$691	465	18.6%	179	35.5%	131	\$396	471	\$393	459
Saginaw Twp.	\$56,031	80	\$1,552	97	\$1,407	75	9.3%	499	26.6%	402	\$434	414	\$433	367
Buena Vista	\$30,234	536	\$686	538	\$473	530	31.1%	45	35.2%	136	\$505	307	\$313	534
Chesaning Union	\$38,427	360	\$1,017	360	\$783	409	23.0%	103	32.7%	202	\$684	107	\$495	244
Birch Run	\$43,390	252	\$1,180	254	\$1,058	205	10.3%	480	23.9%	465	\$426	429	\$382	471
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$37,825	381	\$948	415	\$814	383	14.2%	333	26.2%	413	\$400	468	\$340	515
Frankenmuth	\$60,145	55	\$1,683	72	\$1,400	76	16.8%	227	32.4%	212	\$810	42	\$637	83
Freeland	\$59,742	56	\$1,764	57	\$1,605	54	9.0%	507	24.1%	463	\$550	256	\$484	266
Hemlock	\$50,226	135	\$1,387	152	\$1,189	140	14.3%	330	28.8%	325	\$644	146	\$505	229
Merrill	\$41,255	293	\$1,105	300	\$872	338	21.1%	124	33.4%	180	\$663	130	\$501	235
St. Charles	\$46,948	186	\$1,278	198	\$1,108	173	13.3%	371	27.5%	375	\$537	274	\$415	410
Swan Valley	\$56,178	77	\$1,569	90	\$1,398	77	10.9%	460	29.9%	297	\$482	333	\$464	298
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$41,421	291	\$1,173	263	\$997	251	15.0%	296	33.1%	189	\$436	410	\$434	366
Algonac	\$48,501	160	\$1,336	171	\$1,080	190	19.1%	162	40.0%	74	\$602	185	\$602	109
Capac	\$47,918	169	\$1,374	156	\$1,196	136	12.9%	393	30.2%	282	\$541	271	\$514	217

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
East China Twp.	\$52,283	113	\$1,508	107	\$1,291	101	14.4%	325	35.3%	135	\$570	222	\$569	142
Marysville	\$50,046	138	\$1,424	136	\$1,198	134	15.9%	264	36.2%	123	\$575	215	\$575	136
Memphis	\$48,688	156	\$1,425	134	\$1,196	135	16.1%	254	35.4%	132	\$591	197	\$580	131
Yale	\$43,514	247	\$1,219	231	\$1,012	236	17.0%	222	32.9%	198	\$581	209	\$558	159
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$39,453	339	\$1,092	305	\$937	285	14.2%	332	27.9%	363	\$447	393	\$410	426
Burr Oak	\$34,282	482	\$901	448	\$776	414	13.9%	350	20.2%	514	\$559	241	\$352	505
Centreville	\$42,129	279	\$1,209	235	\$1,029	225	14.8%	306	24.7%	449	\$639	153	\$462	302
Colon	\$37,277	404	\$972	391	\$792	400	18.5%	183	25.9%	423	\$644	145	\$426	391
Constantine	\$39,953	323	\$1,121	294	\$900	309	19.7%	151	24.3%	459	\$725	70	\$460	308
Mendon	\$42,632	271	\$1,230	219	\$1,020	231	17.1%	220	25.9%	424	\$797	47	\$454	324
White Pigeon	\$47,610	175	\$1,229	220	\$1,081	188	12.1%	427	17.7%	533	\$454	384	\$418	405
Three Rivers	\$42,657	270	\$1,176	258	\$1,037	219	11.8%	437	26.6%	403	\$435	412	\$401	442
Nottowa	\$38,002	377	\$990	377	\$748	430	24.5%	89	29.6%	306	\$636	155	\$560	157
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$38,297	365	\$1,091	307	\$854	348	21.8%	117	31.7%	232	\$669	123	\$515	213
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$34,689	472	\$849	480	\$602	504	29.1%	55	36.3%	119	\$623	165	\$519	206
Croswell Lexington	\$39,599	335	\$1,036	345	\$858	344	17.2%	215	30.2%	283	\$522	290	\$463	299
Deckerville	\$31,701	521	\$794	511	\$458	534	42.3%	19	35.8%	128	\$940	23	\$545	177
Marlette	\$36,709	420	\$1,003	370	\$808	388	19.4%	155	29.0%	320	\$599	189	\$423	396
Peck	\$35,477	458	\$966	399	\$732	446	24.2%	93	30.3%	280	\$720	74	\$487	259
Sandusky	\$35,138	463	\$957	405	\$678	472	29.2%	54	34.9%	144	\$823	39	\$505	227
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$39,799	328	\$954	408	\$860	343	9.8%	493	19.5%	520	\$285	544	\$282	544
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$47,977	168	\$1,351	164	\$1,211	126	10.3%	481	24.2%	461	\$468	359	\$425	394
Durand	\$40,367	310	\$1,061	330	\$886	320	16.5%	238	31.5%	235	\$487	326	\$453	325
Laingsburg	\$53,746	100	\$1,547	100	\$1,355	83	12.4%	413	28.6%	330	\$565	231	\$544	178
Morrice	\$43,412	251	\$1,226	226	\$1,081	189	11.9%	436	25.9%	425	\$463	370	\$430	375
New Lothrop	\$45,172	207	\$1,196	244	\$951	276	20.5%	134	32.6%	207	\$764	55	\$527	198
Perry	\$47,903	170	\$1,358	161	\$1,178	144	13.2%	376	31.3%	242	\$503	310	\$470	285

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Corunna	\$39,969	322	\$1,068	324	\$885	321	17.1%	216	29.6%	305	\$544	268	\$433	369
Owosso	\$39,315	344	\$1,069	323	\$912	302	14.7%	310	32.4%	211	\$411	456	\$396	454
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$37,478	395	\$884	462	\$239	548	73.0%	5	36.9%	110	\$1,891	4	\$554	165
Caro	\$38,167	371	\$986	382	\$825	371	16.3%	245	28.3%	346	\$548	263	\$441	351
Cass City	\$36,020	442	\$969	394	\$693	464	28.6%	58	34.3%	157	\$784	51	\$527	195
Kingston	\$34,537	474	\$875	469	\$673	475	23.1%	102	35.0%	142	\$519	293	\$451	330
Mayville	\$38,196	369	\$997	375	\$835	361	16.2%	246	27.5%	370	\$490	323	\$448	336
Millington	\$41,628	288	\$1,087	309	\$937	284	13.8%	352	24.5%	454	\$517	297	\$433	370
Reese	\$40,829	304	\$1,070	322	\$628	492	41.3%	20	34.2%	158	\$1,378	9	\$546	174
Unionville	\$37,780	384	\$968	397	\$387	542	60.0%	9	38.2%	95	\$1,643	6	\$568	145
Vassar	\$38,460	359	\$1,012	361	\$833	365	17.6%	202	27.9%	362	\$580	210	\$430	378
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$45,468	202	\$1,267	204	\$1,069	201	15.7%	272	33.4%	182	\$521	291	\$515	214
Bangor	\$33,271	499	\$891	456	\$721	449	19.1%	163	32.3%	214	\$444	398	\$426	390
Covert	\$29,924	540	\$729	530	\$563	517	22.8%	105	39.3%	85	\$370	498	\$363	496
Decatur	\$37,008	413	\$1,006	364	\$780	411	22.4%	109	36.0%	124	\$594	195	\$488	257
Bloomington	\$33,073	501	\$872	470	\$695	462	20.3%	138	33.0%	191	\$459	377	\$427	389
Gobles	\$40,279	314	\$1,135	286	\$963	270	15.2%	288	34.1%	164	\$473	350	\$467	287
Hartford	\$33,285	498	\$904	446	\$752	428	16.8%	226	31.6%	234	\$426	428	\$388	464
Lawrence	\$41,753	284	\$1,150	274	\$935	286	18.7%	175	35.0%	143	\$555	250	\$518	209
Lawton	\$44,966	210	\$1,282	196	\$1,078	194	15.9%	262	34.4%	155	\$549	259	\$539	184
Mattawan	\$68,426	31	\$2,151	27	\$1,970	26	8.4%	516	28.0%	358	\$571	221	\$545	176
Paw Paw	\$44,526	218	\$1,292	190	\$1,090	185	15.6%	277	35.2%	137	\$539	273	\$521	205
Bangor Twp.	\$47,726	174	\$1,342	167	\$1,278	107	4.7%	548	11.8%	549	\$449	390	\$449	334
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$78,268	21	\$2,406	21	\$2,118	22	12.0%	433	34.0%	166	\$694	98	\$691	49
Ypsilanti	\$43,437	250	\$1,249	212	\$1,000	248	19.9%	145	38.6%	90	\$562	237	\$562	153
Chelsea	\$68,266	32	\$2,021	36	\$1,718	42	15.0%	294	35.0%	141	\$803	43	\$783	18
Dexter	\$82,698	17	\$2,602	18	\$2,316	18	11.0%	459	29.9%	298	\$812	41	\$795	15
Lincoln	\$53,818	99	\$1,606	82	\$1,305	97	18.8%	174	40.8%	67	\$671	118	\$667	65

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>% of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Manchester	\$58,896	58	\$1,717	64	\$1,370	81	20.2%	139	38.3%	91	\$865	33	\$748	24
Milan	\$52,515	111	\$1,532	105	\$1,251	117	18.3%	189	37.2%	103	\$709	83	\$653	74
Saline	\$85,939	14	\$2,683	15	\$2,408	16	10.3%	484	27.3%	385	\$851	36	\$789	16
Whitmore Lake	\$56,068	79	\$1,710	67	\$1,482	67	13.3%	372	32.3%	213	\$651	140	\$649	75
Willow Run	\$39,641	333	\$1,152	272	\$862	342	25.2%	81	50.7%	24	\$524	288	\$507	224
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$30,401	534	\$742	525	\$420	539	43.4%	17	51.7%	22	\$498	317	\$498	240
Allen Park	\$50,580	130	\$1,410	138	\$1,090	186	22.7%	106	40.7%	69	\$743	65	\$742	26
Dearborn	\$47,992	167	\$1,314	181	\$867	340	34.0%	30	51.8%	20	\$785	50	\$784	17
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$45,905	198	\$1,305	185	\$1,048	213	19.7%	152	33.9%	169	\$694	99	\$694	47
Melvindale	\$36,483	425	\$967	398	\$650	485	32.8%	39	52.8%	14	\$573	218	\$573	140
Garden City	\$42,430	273	\$1,196	245	\$867	339	27.5%	66	47.8%	32	\$669	122	\$669	62
Grosse Pointe	\$125,502	6	\$4,062	6	\$3,697	7	9.0%	508	32.7%	205	\$920	28	\$920	6
Hamtramck	\$23,073	553	\$537	552	\$229	549	57.4%	12	52.5%	15	\$427	424	\$427	385
Highland Park	\$26,114	551	\$626	546	\$356	544	43.1%	18	53.3%	13	\$430	421	\$430	379
Inkster	\$32,305	515	\$839	485	\$584	512	30.4%	48	40.4%	70	\$550	257	\$550	170
Lincoln Park	\$37,347	401	\$1,033	347	\$747	432	27.7%	65	47.6%	33	\$582	207	\$582	129
Livonia	\$56,145	78	\$1,604	84	\$1,301	100	18.9%	169	40.3%	71	\$705	88	\$705	37
Plymouth Canton	\$74,412	24	\$2,306	25	\$2,062	24	10.6%	471	31.1%	250	\$679	112	\$678	56
Redford Union	\$41,877	281	\$1,227	224	\$964	269	21.4%	121	41.2%	65	\$607	182	\$607	106
River Rouge	\$28,365	548	\$701	536	\$417	540	40.6%	21	50.5%	25	\$517	295	\$517	211
Romulus	\$41,817	283	\$1,178	257	\$887	319	24.7%	87	43.1%	54	\$631	159	\$629	89
South Redford	\$43,607	245	\$1,222	230	\$805	391	34.1%	29	60.2%	9	\$679	110	\$679	54
Taylor	\$38,777	353	\$1,062	329	\$764	421	28.1%	61	47.6%	35	\$596	193	\$596	116
Trenton	\$52,880	108	\$1,446	127	\$1,101	180	23.9%	94	42.1%	58	\$781	52	\$781	19
Wayne-Westland	\$40,605	308	\$1,143	279	\$874	334	23.6%	97	43.9%	50	\$579	212	\$579	132
Wyandotte	\$42,872	266	\$1,222	229	\$890	313	27.1%	68	47.1%	39	\$689	105	\$689	51
Flat Rock	\$48,822	151	\$1,430	132	\$1,203	132	15.9%	261	32.1%	224	\$619	169	\$619	94
Crestwood	\$42,941	263	\$1,080	314	\$601	506	44.4%	15	63.1%	5	\$744	64	\$744	25
Westwood	\$32,187	517	\$848	481	\$511	525	39.8%	24	66.4%	4	\$485	329	\$485	263
Ecorse	\$28,545	547	\$705	532	\$470	531	33.3%	34	46.3%	43	\$467	361	\$467	289
Gibraltar	\$55,068	86	\$1,624	78	\$1,285	105	20.9%	129	44.5%	47	\$691	103	\$691	50
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$100,092	11	\$3,029	11	\$2,692	11	11.1%	452	30.4%	274	\$955	21	\$928	5

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Harper Woods	\$45,681	201	\$1,300	187	\$873	336	32.9%	38	52.4%	16	\$756	61	\$756	22
Huron	\$56,325	76	\$1,685	70	\$1,413	74	16.2%	248	35.3%	134	\$695	94	\$685	52
Woodhaven	\$54,169	94	\$1,616	79	\$1,302	98	19.4%	156	39.6%	83	\$719	75	\$719	31
Northville	\$110,305	9	\$3,525	9	\$3,283	9	6.9%	541	22.8%	487	\$774	54	\$771	21
Riverview	\$52,109	115	\$1,456	122	\$1,160	152	20.3%	136	39.8%	77	\$712	80	\$712	34
Southgate	\$44,024	230	\$1,229	222	\$878	326	28.6%	57	48.8%	30	\$701	91	\$701	41
Van Buren	\$51,030	125	\$1,513	106	\$1,284	106	15.2%	291	36.8%	113	\$555	248	\$555	162
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$39,649	332	\$1,080	315	\$916	298	15.2%	290	31.1%	251	\$447	392	\$439	355
Manton	\$32,385	514	\$845	483	\$669	479	20.9%	127	33.9%	171	\$449	389	\$445	343
Mesick	\$31,574	526	\$791	512	\$650	484	17.8%	198	29.3%	317	\$376	493	\$376	480
Valid District Average	\$51,319		\$1,480		\$1,246		15.8%		35.4%		\$578		\$559	
Invalid District Average	\$245,601		\$1,085		\$1,007		7.2%		13.8%		\$500		\$488	
No School District Average	\$192,756		\$1,398		\$1,312		6.2%		9.2%		\$568		\$563	
<b>Total Average</b>	<b>\$60,717</b>		<b>\$1,469</b>		<b>\$1,244</b>		<b>15.3%</b>		<b>34.0%</b>		<b>\$577</b>		<b>\$559</b>	

Table 2

2006 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Code	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Alcona County								
Alcona	01010	3,280	\$118,689,810	3,280	\$61,651,235	969	\$22,650,467	\$1,956,878
Alger County								
Autrain Twp.	02010	356	\$14,078,143	356	\$8,188,971	96	\$1,329,865	\$285,898
Burt Twp.	02020	452	\$17,007,041	452	\$10,817,429	92	\$1,267,393	\$305,913
Munising	02070	2,551	\$94,983,169	2,551	\$60,668,664	583	\$12,111,722	\$2,080,699
Superior Central	02080	911	\$34,867,450	911	\$22,610,990	210	\$3,978,097	\$808,935
Allegan County								
Plainwell	03010	6,855	\$324,973,729	6,855	\$240,591,637	2,189	\$64,588,731	\$8,344,365
Otsego	03020	6,346	\$279,211,473	6,346	\$204,013,947	2,085	\$61,347,381	\$6,957,569
Allegan	03030	8,252	\$330,724,727	8,252	\$239,631,480	2,550	\$65,210,698	\$8,117,948
Wayland Union	03040	7,652	\$347,172,317	7,652	\$263,021,697	2,404	\$77,018,268	\$8,936,062
Fennville	03050	3,860	\$158,650,656	3,860	\$115,541,743	1,323	\$33,962,785	\$3,886,703
Martin	03060	1,821	\$75,904,032	1,821	\$55,794,645	561	\$15,544,042	\$1,837,075
Hopkins	03070	3,268	\$144,201,046	3,268	\$107,566,764	1,042	\$36,187,006	\$3,404,312
Saugatuck	03080	2,252	\$138,020,308	2,252	\$107,296,564	921	\$30,461,711	\$3,536,344
Hamilton	03100	5,696	\$285,941,491	5,696	\$217,500,389	2,009	\$75,363,173	\$7,115,692
Ganges (4)	03440	129	\$6,653,608	129	\$4,215,321	32	\$918,806	\$142,647
Alpena County								
Alpena	04010	14,392	\$575,439,174	14,392	\$380,593,030	4,603	\$98,565,202	\$12,812,344
Antrim County								
Alba	05010	535	\$21,203,280	535	\$13,228,035	155	\$3,715,002	\$452,539
Central Lake	05035	1,417	\$62,446,865	1,417	\$35,296,893	454	\$12,662,773	\$1,123,247
Bellaire	05040	2,026	\$99,718,151	2,026	\$61,485,587	699	\$19,550,094	\$1,902,069
Elk Rapids	05060	3,999	\$226,113,930	3,999	\$146,114,242	1,416	\$51,823,574	\$4,681,005
Ellsworth	05065	665	\$28,744,199	665	\$19,560,605	179	\$4,360,010	\$666,139
Mancelona	05070	2,961	\$99,844,244	2,961	\$60,875,671	972	\$22,623,991	\$1,925,389

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Arenac County								
Arenac Eastern	06010	1,015	\$32,117,754	1,015	\$20,147,082	347	\$7,333,624	\$573,625
Au Gres Sims	06020	1,698	\$62,222,594	1,698	\$35,199,374	656	\$17,328,806	\$1,024,304
Standish	06050	4,955	\$168,571,530	4,955	\$109,933,459	1,747	\$38,649,724	\$3,333,086
Baraga County								
Arvon Twp.	07010	154	\$8,290,716	154	\$6,094,541	43	\$827,062	\$169,242
Baraga Twp.	07020	1,344	\$58,286,508	1,344	\$34,525,677	293	\$5,750,568	\$1,246,782
L Anse Twp.	07040	2,283	\$89,019,044	2,283	\$58,726,074	530	\$11,882,508	\$2,088,390
Barry County								
Delton Kellogg	08010	4,765	\$221,635,495	4,765	\$154,089,734	1,277	\$36,429,983	\$5,469,108
Hastings	08030	8,516	\$372,645,286	8,516	\$267,959,867	2,670	\$72,436,373	\$9,161,263
Thornapple Kellogg	08050	6,078	\$306,835,882	6,078	\$229,111,019	2,131	\$80,726,074	\$7,657,863
Bay County								
Bay City	09010	33,821	\$1,401,989,149	33,821	\$976,762,376	12,541	\$313,283,826	\$31,737,770
Bangor Twp.	09030	5,668	\$248,047,421	5,668	\$171,340,319	1,992	\$50,282,852	\$5,802,714
Essexville Hampton	09050	4,608	\$225,262,137	4,608	\$162,352,033	1,683	\$49,420,512	\$5,478,928
Pinconning	09090	5,460	\$214,437,015	5,460	\$145,310,052	1,458	\$33,925,362	\$4,824,351
Benzie County								
Benzie County	10015	5,974	\$223,834,012	5,974	\$141,703,568	1,784	\$42,332,649	\$4,719,331
Frankfort	10025	1,688	\$79,908,044	1,688	\$45,705,895	574	\$15,721,818	\$1,474,778
Berrien County								
Benton Harbor	11010	12,099	\$352,780,000	12,099	\$227,752,578	6,066	\$98,427,872	\$6,842,936
St. Joseph	11020	10,207	\$679,434,660	10,207	\$512,621,701	2,897	\$88,968,905	\$18,330,516
Lakeshore	11030	7,470	\$453,865,338	7,470	\$346,960,264	2,096	\$65,259,415	\$12,282,373
River Valley	11033	3,342	\$145,771,338	3,342	\$97,586,597	924	\$22,124,361	\$3,312,128
Galien Twp.	11160	1,027	\$37,354,849	1,027	\$26,968,917	295	\$6,907,916	\$849,405
New Buffalo	11200	1,900	\$100,211,542	1,900	\$65,934,976	687	\$16,807,752	\$2,114,582
Brandywine	11210	3,051	\$124,381,088	3,051	\$88,139,306	789	\$18,186,144	\$3,023,297
Berrien Springs	11240	5,279	\$225,291,518	5,279	\$162,191,239	1,561	\$38,792,149	\$5,434,250
Eau Claire	11250	1,647	\$62,541,096	1,647	\$44,260,023	492	\$11,558,116	\$1,485,698
Niles	11300	11,551	\$488,016,526	11,551	\$338,329,117	3,245	\$66,270,543	\$11,688,889
Buchanan	11310	4,351	\$187,964,007	4,351	\$134,890,291	1,256	\$29,977,283	\$4,626,848
Watervliet	11320	2,740	\$115,592,246	2,740	\$82,858,424	914	\$20,669,185	\$2,899,944

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Coloma	11330	4,258	\$182,611,832	4,258	\$127,825,738	1,260	\$29,037,300	\$4,428,164
Bridgman	11340	2,406	\$123,874,079	2,406	\$91,026,240	700	\$19,264,596	\$3,154,946
Hagar Twp.	11670	153	\$6,021,962	153	\$4,303,621	55	\$1,408,325	\$154,104
Sodus Twp.	11830	238	\$9,171,174	238	\$6,379,779	41	\$640,438	\$227,964
Branch County								
Coldwater	12010	9,742	\$392,409,204	9,742	\$275,038,296	3,235	\$80,558,594	\$8,995,260
Bronson	12020	3,065	\$111,506,328	3,065	\$76,840,111	854	\$20,587,334	\$2,421,486
Quincy	12040	3,093	\$114,713,438	3,093	\$80,917,773	953	\$24,378,922	\$2,500,781
Calhoun County								
Albion	13010	4,391	\$154,068,681	4,391	\$101,943,802	1,688	\$35,722,124	\$3,113,467
Battle Creek	13020	20,215	\$701,593,211	20,215	\$473,762,818	8,200	\$157,098,123	\$15,054,279
Athens	13050	2,112	\$99,567,741	2,112	\$70,048,790	673	\$20,505,792	\$2,278,956
Harper Creek	13070	6,281	\$304,745,605	6,281	\$214,286,703	2,425	\$80,352,820	\$6,927,975
Homer	13080	2,039	\$88,700,496	2,039	\$66,274,281	603	\$15,319,682	\$2,147,424
Lakeview	13090	8,543	\$473,020,375	8,543	\$342,629,277	3,747	\$129,440,575	\$10,820,987
Mar-Lee	13095	493	\$19,520,826	493	\$13,204,692	203	\$6,585,889	\$389,598
Marshall	13110	6,620	\$363,277,229	6,620	\$273,042,615	2,565	\$86,075,926	\$8,948,803
Pennfield	13120	3,781	\$173,034,856	3,781	\$118,136,382	1,430	\$45,617,597	\$3,777,394
Tekonsha	13130	1,055	\$39,735,148	1,055	\$27,084,375	319	\$8,896,674	\$776,119
Union City	13135	2,694	\$103,646,274	2,694	\$70,717,694	788	\$20,289,842	\$2,214,329
Cass County								
Cassopolis	14010	3,743	\$182,493,100	3,743	\$126,641,971	999	\$23,669,651	\$4,182,278
Dowagiac Union	14020	6,386	\$237,917,863	6,386	\$162,136,241	1,934	\$41,993,995	\$5,212,020
Edwardsburg	14030	4,840	\$263,803,871	4,840	\$192,124,608	1,154	\$32,139,829	\$6,524,580
Marcellus	14050	2,111	\$83,866,255	2,111	\$60,306,477	616	\$15,639,579	\$1,759,884
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	15010	327	\$13,183,521	327	\$7,344,529	111	\$3,160,090	\$202,546
Boyne City	15020	3,647	\$165,649,736	3,647	\$111,341,974	1,313	\$35,988,524	\$3,634,171
Boyne Falls	15030	980	\$33,480,090	980	\$22,290,544	245	\$5,725,595	\$758,028
Charlevoix	15050	4,701	\$271,327,960	4,701	\$177,528,936	1,576	\$42,539,166	\$5,917,623
East Jordan	15060	2,856	\$114,749,932	2,856	\$79,278,312	867	\$21,962,249	\$2,659,512
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	16015	6,764	\$249,365,232	6,764	\$159,319,437	2,098	\$41,618,028	\$5,403,782

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Inland Lakes	16050	2,705	\$106,822,308	2,705	\$68,419,710	796	\$18,614,520	\$2,305,144
Mackinaw City	16070	899	\$30,832,876	899	\$20,510,521	235	\$5,752,687	\$681,268
Wolverine	16100	975	\$36,327,567	975	\$24,013,014	296	\$5,521,566	\$824,323
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	17010	9,172	\$346,634,927	9,172	\$202,634,207	2,565	\$57,323,746	\$6,339,339
Detour	17050	1,184	\$44,337,712	1,184	\$22,735,167	391	\$8,623,005	\$711,912
Pickford	17090	967	\$34,645,810	967	\$23,008,558	271	\$6,179,422	\$755,490
Rudyard	17110	2,042	\$69,645,157	2,042	\$41,875,620	520	\$9,149,550	\$1,393,820
Brimley	17140	1,333	\$49,050,449	1,333	\$23,281,764	261	\$5,745,305	\$684,725
Whitefish	17160	225	\$6,913,716	225	\$3,356,778	60	\$1,133,598	\$105,521
Clare County								
Clare	18010	3,821	\$150,718,443	3,821	\$104,593,813	1,218	\$24,268,084	\$3,556,376
Farwell	18020	4,333	\$148,730,468	4,333	\$88,974,943	1,250	\$24,361,142	\$3,003,530
Harrison	18060	5,679	\$206,312,741	5,679	\$132,628,796	1,722	\$29,884,118	\$4,532,924
Clinton County								
Dewitt	19010	6,293	\$435,232,797	6,293	\$335,820,804	2,036	\$85,392,147	\$11,544,323
Fowler	19070	1,171	\$53,141,536	1,171	\$36,773,703	302	\$9,720,688	\$1,170,526
Bath	19100	2,751	\$139,956,068	2,751	\$110,012,296	1,064	\$38,608,551	\$3,616,000
Ovid Elsie	19120	3,918	\$149,578,505	3,918	\$105,519,652	1,325	\$34,971,441	\$3,203,235
Pewamo Westphalia	19125	1,766	\$85,096,565	1,766	\$60,217,070	498	\$17,884,449	\$1,884,865
St. Johns	19140	8,303	\$410,363,307	8,303	\$297,342,445	2,749	\$87,060,917	\$9,980,777
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	20015	4,951	\$173,095,706	4,951	\$105,217,111	1,480	\$30,046,212	\$3,501,886
Delta County								
Escanaba	21010	9,189	\$369,863,333	9,189	\$252,835,891	2,829	\$58,204,678	\$8,825,234
Gladstone	21025	4,491	\$196,496,025	4,491	\$135,417,949	1,285	\$33,754,421	\$4,721,060
Rapid River	21060	1,432	\$59,354,024	1,432	\$38,506,585	325	\$7,666,234	\$1,372,054
Big Bay de Noc	21065	685	\$24,257,136	685	\$14,110,402	194	\$4,067,252	\$439,347
Bark River Harris	21090	1,607	\$61,696,755	1,607	\$39,288,472	310	\$6,433,404	\$1,367,280
Mid Peninsula	21135	729	\$25,525,974	729	\$16,818,258	203	\$4,083,654	\$571,450
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	22010	4,184	\$194,393,677	4,184	\$140,330,505	1,367	\$32,908,037	\$4,898,453

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Norway Vulcan	22025	2,548	\$96,099,994	2,548	\$63,581,309	706	\$16,109,030	\$2,176,435
Breitung Twp.	22030	4,879	\$212,545,099	4,879	\$148,393,339	1,350	\$35,071,220	\$5,226,306
North Dickinson Co.	22045	946	\$36,013,439	946	\$24,004,143	165	\$3,222,068	\$875,504
Eaton County								
Bellevue	23010	2,966	\$130,857,167	2,966	\$93,494,845	895	\$24,910,084	\$3,181,541
Charlotte	23030	8,432	\$394,681,990	8,432	\$282,566,673	2,932	\$88,620,756	\$9,522,585
Eaton Rapids	23050	7,322	\$343,268,926	7,322	\$249,795,216	2,416	\$78,160,006	\$8,360,001
Grand Ledge	23060	14,848	\$794,568,663	14,848	\$571,634,394	5,676	\$209,995,521	\$18,643,100
Maple Valley	23065	3,144	\$128,018,960	3,144	\$88,059,385	867	\$20,922,967	\$3,003,555
Olivet	23080	2,346	\$100,200,843	2,346	\$71,615,337	821	\$25,519,404	\$2,301,080
Potterville	23090	2,124	\$93,705,188	2,124	\$67,028,199	704	\$21,889,373	\$2,288,845
Oneida Twp.	23490	34	\$1,511,525	34	\$1,134,707	14	\$477,218	\$35,034
Roxand Twp.	23590	2	\$36,541	2	\$31,659	0	\$0	\$1,235
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	24020	3,461	\$242,882,216	3,461	\$170,221,352	1,100	\$33,878,734	\$5,909,589
Littlefield	24030	1,652	\$57,051,157	1,652	\$38,866,096	529	\$11,992,853	\$1,279,160
Pellston	24040	2,258	\$81,059,771	2,258	\$51,821,494	685	\$15,739,417	\$1,685,895
Petoskey	24070	8,770	\$449,959,594	8,770	\$332,636,566	2,943	\$81,489,750	\$11,474,644
Genesee County								
Flint	25010	41,561	\$1,308,694,048	41,561	\$818,066,894	18,486	\$312,043,202	\$24,510,254
Grand Blanc	25030	21,377	\$1,371,627,547	21,377	\$1,043,831,389	7,666	\$280,813,674	\$35,718,968
Mt. Morris	25040	7,434	\$255,075,273	7,434	\$165,717,671	2,567	\$53,652,665	\$5,435,880
Goodrich	25050	3,903	\$255,996,630	3,903	\$195,183,743	1,426	\$62,891,011	\$6,465,575
Bendle	25060	2,690	\$81,422,468	2,690	\$53,462,292	1,022	\$20,035,297	\$1,692,285
Genesee	25070	3,059	\$105,738,316	3,059	\$68,771,818	1,037	\$20,520,622	\$2,208,802
Carmen-Ainsworth	25080	12,174	\$534,070,823	12,174	\$361,904,612	4,822	\$125,708,974	\$11,800,247
Fenton	25100	11,175	\$726,389,831	11,175	\$569,117,873	3,666	\$128,114,754	\$19,865,922
Kearsley	25110	6,786	\$296,924,008	6,786	\$202,207,850	2,324	\$68,041,190	\$6,764,999
Flushing	25120	12,330	\$677,519,232	12,330	\$473,157,308	4,132	\$141,292,263	\$15,850,418
Atherton	25130	2,838	\$105,101,526	2,838	\$69,231,908	1,136	\$28,881,264	\$2,161,010
Davison	25140	14,701	\$706,511,102	14,701	\$502,758,725	5,124	\$155,234,930	\$17,004,179
Clio	25150	9,421	\$425,011,193	9,421	\$291,499,742	2,996	\$83,424,079	\$9,905,157
Swartz Creek	25180	11,580	\$567,797,435	11,580	\$391,971,396	3,489	\$112,510,487	\$13,414,280
Lake Fenton	25200	3,945	\$230,021,887	3,945	\$167,079,846	1,831	\$72,070,444	\$5,284,875

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Westwood Heights	25210	1,457	\$46,174,004	1,457	\$27,268,276	771	\$17,789,925	\$734,054
Bently	25230	2,893	\$112,649,677	2,893	\$75,980,583	902	\$23,539,662	\$2,548,975
Beecher	25240	2,154	\$52,399,978	2,154	\$29,004,097	1,071	\$16,207,002	\$778,473
Linden	25250	7,336	\$422,730,989	7,336	\$318,017,255	2,545	\$98,070,447	\$10,741,026
Montrose	25260	3,438	\$140,437,558	3,438	\$96,315,453	1,214	\$33,705,317	\$3,106,459
Lakeville	25280	5,015	\$223,408,254	5,015	\$153,532,584	1,605	\$47,462,479	\$5,177,911
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	26010	3,913	\$149,034,815	3,913	\$93,911,393	1,320	\$30,063,865	\$3,143,077
Gladwin	26040	5,933	\$227,703,582	5,933	\$130,964,624	2,026	\$47,258,797	\$4,237,630
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	27010	1,400	\$54,117,283	1,400	\$33,389,221	370	\$7,061,798	\$1,194,837
Ironwood	27020	3,572	\$128,412,983	3,572	\$82,809,082	979	\$17,450,202	\$2,945,119
Marenisco	27060	52	\$2,143,802	52	\$1,318,786	15	\$314,203	\$38,424
Wakefield Twp.	27070	1,128	\$40,688,957	1,128	\$26,337,320	278	\$5,204,422	\$925,990
Watersmeet Twp.	27080	601	\$25,787,069	601	\$11,444,958	163	\$4,444,124	\$362,124
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	28010	39,243	\$2,013,478,129	39,243	\$1,459,700,099	13,980	\$416,170,545	\$49,185,625
Buckley Comm.	28035	1,076	\$35,147,343	1,076	\$24,232,496	369	\$9,649,807	\$751,332
Kingsley	28090	2,808	\$108,571,913	2,808	\$78,484,374	925	\$27,378,550	\$2,610,578
Gratiot County								
Alma	29010	6,000	\$260,856,207	6,000	\$184,833,447	1,889	\$43,929,294	\$6,220,413
Ashley	29020	854	\$31,570,753	854	\$21,426,309	248	\$5,190,191	\$638,390
Breckenridge	29040	2,194	\$94,842,585	2,194	\$53,597,282	646	\$16,478,839	\$1,525,438
Fulton	29050	1,864	\$74,557,309	1,864	\$51,016,285	411	\$10,170,280	\$1,660,115
Ithaca	29060	3,126	\$122,230,590	3,126	\$85,342,301	869	\$21,080,041	\$2,675,236
St. Louis	29100	2,768	\$100,538,950	2,768	\$69,722,667	914	\$19,609,165	\$1,952,832
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	30010	1,448	\$49,152,596	1,448	\$33,817,067	461	\$9,970,017	\$883,068
Hillsdale	30020	6,031	\$237,293,752	6,031	\$166,276,394	1,880	\$40,229,841	\$5,655,427
Jonesville	30030	2,657	\$98,673,990	2,657	\$69,471,490	815	\$20,150,803	\$2,243,314
Litchfield	30040	1,309	\$47,369,974	1,309	\$32,940,799	376	\$8,500,840	\$1,039,611
North Adams	30050	1,480	\$55,798,484	1,480	\$37,861,986	448	\$10,479,934	\$1,252,010
Pittsford	30060	1,531	\$55,100,103	1,531	\$37,254,732	369	\$8,122,547	\$1,207,695

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reading	30070	1,850	\$65,274,087	1,850	\$44,904,700	533	\$12,386,032	\$1,414,202
Waldron	30080	802	\$27,296,916	802	\$18,642,793	238	\$5,539,627	\$486,752
Houghton County								
Hancock	31010	2,700	\$100,722,370	2,700	\$66,827,165	724	\$16,400,978	\$2,312,764
Adams Twp.	31020	1,712	\$73,625,928	1,712	\$41,537,298	290	\$5,548,738	\$1,495,218
Calumet	31030	3,759	\$127,487,064	3,759	\$79,233,522	748	\$12,465,851	\$2,859,600
Chassell Twp.	31050	966	\$48,859,252	966	\$27,964,410	222	\$5,718,671	\$977,846
Elm River Twp.	31070	82	\$3,584,839	82	\$2,138,431	15	\$251,644	\$74,912
Osceola Twp.	31100	662	\$24,276,808	662	\$16,066,500	137	\$3,119,528	\$558,358
Portage Twp.	31110	3,285	\$139,915,264	3,285	\$94,188,236	780	\$18,084,050	\$3,317,158
Lake Linden	31130	1,509	\$54,291,967	1,509	\$34,945,565	346	\$6,881,964	\$1,247,672
Stanton Twp.	31140	619	\$22,329,007	619	\$14,700,073	144	\$3,275,988	\$489,671
Huron County								
Bad Axe	32010	3,513	\$139,681,122	3,513	\$96,491,692	1,186	\$26,383,054	\$2,931,513
Caseville	32030	1,284	\$48,046,184	1,284	\$25,214,805	513	\$13,658,641	\$609,854
Church	32040	48	\$1,411,632	48	\$865,787	22	\$493,424	\$10,707
Elkton Pigeon Bay	32050	3,124	\$118,759,025	3,124	\$79,816,598	1,175	\$31,643,395	\$1,235,967
Harbor Beach	32060	2,316	\$75,459,905	2,316	\$47,311,070	936	\$24,413,408	\$513,764
North Huron	32080	1,798	\$62,030,958	1,798	\$38,534,781	719	\$17,635,814	\$629,929
Owendale Gagetown	32090	748	\$24,971,604	748	\$15,788,722	236	\$6,042,921	\$254,834
Port Hope	32130	580	\$20,654,286	580	\$12,364,921	224	\$5,681,556	\$255,007
Bloomfield (No. 1)	32140	36	\$6,706,985	36	\$6,148,506	4	\$177,530	\$232,804
Ubly	32170	2,038	\$75,018,453	2,038	\$47,040,412	742	\$17,647,295	\$871,257
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	32250	1,198	\$170,633,840	1,198	\$144,689,155	133	\$4,784,423	\$5,388,096
Colfax Twp. (1F)	32260	60	\$1,871,544	60	\$1,294,871	24	\$476,702	-\$58,774
Sigel Twp. (3)	32610	33	\$1,071,967	33	\$653,430	18	\$592,547	-\$14,527
Sigel Twp. (4)	32620	19	\$581,828	19	\$167,748	12	\$498,240	-\$31,247
Sigel Twp. (6)	32630	22	\$1,052,872	22	\$598,428	12	\$431,613	-\$38,263
Verona Twp. (1F)	32650	61	\$3,073,114	61	\$2,197,192	18	\$591,634	\$70,146
Ingham County								
East Lansing	33010	14,865	\$920,058,327	14,865	\$685,015,564	5,439	\$178,671,066	\$22,639,663
Lansing	33020	55,250	\$1,965,151,228	55,250	\$1,340,242,669	27,075	\$696,389,780	\$38,992,373
Dansville	33040	1,952	\$93,836,558	1,952	\$69,275,704	766	\$27,804,405	\$2,105,091
Haslett	33060	7,016	\$442,438,534	7,016	\$342,451,048	2,787	\$100,620,315	\$11,438,387

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Holt	33070	12,889	\$687,115,305	12,889	\$513,413,450	5,443	\$206,953,400	\$16,343,117
Leslie	33100	3,201	\$141,608,633	3,201	\$103,643,312	1,211	\$40,687,522	\$3,229,469
Mason	33130	8,550	\$433,042,175	8,550	\$315,287,783	3,332	\$124,628,062	\$9,900,584
Okemos	33170	9,677	\$858,301,975	9,677	\$669,734,877	3,133	\$121,468,310	\$23,460,983
Stockbridge	33200	4,275	\$208,703,806	4,275	\$153,281,324	1,681	\$60,798,401	\$4,852,155
Waverly	33215	9,163	\$464,811,762	9,163	\$332,353,295	4,428	\$157,507,118	\$10,229,143
Webberville	33220	1,785	\$78,025,568	1,785	\$58,311,445	696	\$25,871,653	\$1,560,626
Williamston	33230	4,611	\$307,800,991	4,611	\$247,518,172	1,632	\$53,252,285	\$8,264,467
Ionia County								
Ionia	34010	7,404	\$279,902,811	7,404	\$195,771,887	2,141	\$48,439,392	\$6,587,520
Palo	34040	258	\$8,698,706	258	\$5,939,004	86	\$1,510,727	\$194,384
Belding	34080	5,124	\$204,131,360	5,124	\$149,882,301	1,722	\$46,145,787	\$4,977,467
Lakewood	34090	5,495	\$236,778,248	5,495	\$172,657,122	1,732	\$48,967,640	\$5,605,662
Portland	34110	5,239	\$256,189,714	5,239	\$186,310,136	1,536	\$50,835,553	\$6,341,708
Saranac	34120	2,605	\$114,382,225	2,605	\$82,769,093	893	\$26,459,829	\$2,731,108
Berlin Twp. (3)	34140	229	\$23,171,196	229	\$18,341,230	36	\$1,007,557	\$688,901
Easton Twp. (6)	34340	95	\$3,642,947	95	\$2,378,102	38	\$654,499	\$79,185
Ionia Twp. (2)	34360	240	\$9,584,069	240	\$6,914,164	55	\$1,121,926	\$251,805
Iosco County								
Oscoda	35010	5,544	\$180,471,143	5,544	\$91,583,544	1,642	\$33,733,806	\$2,975,922
Hale	35020	2,084	\$67,565,280	2,084	\$34,759,590	556	\$9,892,966	\$1,143,819
Tawas	35030	5,159	\$193,788,655	5,159	\$123,192,745	1,542	\$35,622,181	\$4,160,905
Whittemore Prescott	35040	2,675	\$71,253,766	2,675	\$40,796,395	931	\$15,694,738	\$1,245,764
Iron County								
Forest Park	36015	1,968	\$71,622,942	1,968	\$43,830,254	537	\$12,596,494	\$1,481,566
West Iron County	36025	3,317	\$111,316,464	3,317	\$70,170,020	870	\$16,335,624	\$2,452,695
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	37010	14,469	\$669,765,265	14,469	\$436,212,014	4,958	\$119,704,740	\$14,655,008
Beal City	37040	1,071	\$47,489,163	1,071	\$31,509,966	318	\$9,440,799	\$972,248
Shepherd	37060	3,488	\$133,538,366	3,488	\$91,760,079	985	\$23,420,192	\$3,093,824
Jackson County								
Western	38010	4,865	\$226,828,359	4,865	\$164,127,991	1,550	\$48,461,279	\$5,563,802

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Vandercook Lake	38020	2,067	\$77,354,910	2,067	\$54,928,977	564	\$13,492,931	\$1,916,047
Columbia	38040	5,435	\$279,525,902	5,435	\$195,669,141	1,793	\$58,976,541	\$6,554,046
Grass Lake	38050	3,180	\$171,489,075	3,180	\$130,781,060	1,088	\$40,920,459	\$4,360,913
Concord	38080	2,002	\$93,331,588	2,002	\$68,635,398	571	\$17,529,540	\$2,353,852
East Jackson	38090	3,087	\$112,362,173	3,087	\$79,759,804	1,259	\$30,572,178	\$2,538,622
Hanover Horton	38100	3,110	\$156,627,822	3,110	\$116,084,692	922	\$30,328,273	\$3,939,370
Michigan Center	38120	3,395	\$139,405,581	3,395	\$99,363,480	1,076	\$27,061,344	\$3,365,706
Napoleon	38130	3,560	\$168,692,568	3,560	\$126,899,015	1,084	\$32,716,212	\$4,404,342
Northwest	38140	8,488	\$378,587,023	8,488	\$273,771,602	2,564	\$66,980,064	\$9,518,304
Springport	38150	2,165	\$88,595,616	2,165	\$62,499,141	759	\$22,639,133	\$1,888,778
Jackson	38170	24,895	\$1,089,673,223	24,895	\$793,802,284	8,934	\$192,463,616	\$27,081,957
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	39010	46,656	\$2,096,572,544	46,656	\$1,473,235,174	20,812	\$527,297,855	\$49,347,378
Climax Scotts	39020	1,861	\$91,266,761	1,861	\$65,060,510	557	\$19,452,200	\$2,117,155
Comstock	39030	5,693	\$222,034,844	5,693	\$157,747,266	2,321	\$59,619,067	\$5,234,238
Galesburg Augusta	39050	3,101	\$151,347,713	3,101	\$111,900,148	1,041	\$30,359,402	\$3,831,531
Gull Lake	39065	6,968	\$591,568,429	6,968	\$468,839,152	2,045	\$70,537,961	\$17,016,733
Parchment	39130	3,797	\$156,390,528	3,797	\$111,584,431	1,459	\$43,159,505	\$3,690,175
Portage	39140	22,946	\$1,417,693,291	22,946	\$1,090,999,703	8,121	\$272,154,839	\$37,965,353
Schoolcraft	39160	2,709	\$148,597,276	2,709	\$114,811,065	868	\$31,618,514	\$3,873,368
Vicksburg	39170	6,006	\$313,414,143	6,006	\$235,912,652	1,893	\$61,588,427	\$8,119,554
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	40020	1,847	\$66,437,914	1,847	\$44,404,092	498	\$11,035,606	\$1,499,557
Kalkaska	40040	5,332	\$191,827,423	5,332	\$128,569,453	1,663	\$35,125,247	\$4,352,793
Excelsior	40060	72	\$2,014,199	72	\$1,136,680	26	\$570,052	\$31,063
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	41010	77,187	\$3,111,974,230	77,187	\$2,259,890,890	31,716	\$721,980,309	\$73,059,171
Godwin Heights	41020	3,571	\$111,576,982	3,571	\$79,116,213	1,929	\$49,754,338	\$2,318,314
Northview	41025	7,072	\$378,217,048	7,072	\$292,079,588	2,478	\$79,510,674	\$10,102,830
Wyoming	41026	19,766	\$741,993,692	19,766	\$544,013,170	8,076	\$228,603,435	\$17,395,531
Byron Center	41040	9,261	\$525,923,144	9,261	\$412,017,007	3,211	\$117,126,403	\$14,150,565
Caledonia	41050	9,068	\$593,744,912	9,068	\$468,948,273	2,614	\$102,967,726	\$16,474,673
Cedar Springs	41070	7,563	\$334,317,364	7,563	\$253,318,672	2,728	\$85,713,195	\$8,456,233
Comstock Park	41080	6,831	\$294,231,800	6,831	\$223,938,379	2,568	\$76,551,645	\$7,482,780

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
East Grand Rapids	41090	4,939	\$654,430,732	4,939	\$555,754,997	1,339	\$57,470,359	\$20,155,321
Forest Hills	41110	17,918	\$2,041,652,487	17,918	\$1,722,930,259	4,725	\$186,519,283	\$63,092,771
Godfrey Lee	41120	1,719	\$51,898,192	1,719	\$36,557,907	1,111	\$30,815,677	\$929,158
Grandville	41130	15,782	\$844,451,778	15,782	\$649,085,310	5,908	\$215,095,717	\$21,690,233
Kelloggsville	41140	3,800	\$126,580,807	3,800	\$91,592,032	1,966	\$51,203,915	\$2,800,108
Kenowa Hills	41145	9,090	\$448,238,148	9,090	\$344,847,461	2,905	\$84,441,967	\$11,985,478
Kent City	41150	3,074	\$128,320,400	3,074	\$97,172,573	1,035	\$31,216,285	\$3,202,964
Kentwood	41160	26,023	\$1,136,164,823	26,023	\$849,286,557	11,058	\$333,164,038	\$27,457,165
Lowell Area	41170	8,336	\$457,777,180	8,336	\$359,710,085	2,676	\$94,329,716	\$12,401,274
Rockford	41210	16,688	\$1,130,857,675	16,688	\$910,653,844	5,411	\$220,966,899	\$31,761,620
Sparta	41240	6,246	\$279,402,903	6,246	\$207,983,282	2,225	\$71,140,479	\$6,713,695
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	42030	203	\$7,641,941	203	\$5,223,356	37	\$1,083,559	\$180,538
Lake County								
Baldwin	43040	2,676	\$80,396,556	2,676	\$43,695,408	1,120	\$18,195,009	\$1,289,229
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	44010	18,845	\$924,927,958	18,845	\$674,679,496	4,666	\$126,177,283	\$23,887,249
Almont	44020	3,535	\$186,303,442	3,535	\$145,515,823	1,323	\$55,051,831	\$4,675,081
Dryden	44050	2,003	\$115,829,999	2,003	\$88,379,879	574	\$20,902,821	\$3,061,330
Imlay City	44060	5,096	\$218,913,498	5,096	\$157,284,860	1,748	\$52,054,742	\$5,156,359
North Branch	44090	4,695	\$203,083,089	4,695	\$144,881,727	1,440	\$42,417,967	\$4,756,672
Leelanau County								
Glen Lake	45010	2,598	\$138,074,188	2,598	\$92,520,879	794	\$23,035,199	\$3,074,615
Leland	45020	1,500	\$104,376,578	1,500	\$74,741,475	436	\$13,114,949	\$2,426,465
Northport	45040	988	\$57,735,520	988	\$34,969,124	347	\$12,493,959	\$1,080,014
Suttons Bay	45050	2,547	\$142,057,678	2,547	\$94,907,567	836	\$29,115,648	\$3,074,457
Lenawee County								
Adrian	46010	13,361	\$564,771,419	13,361	\$402,266,712	4,780	\$125,865,639	\$13,216,646
Addison	46020	3,741	\$186,641,691	3,741	\$130,289,613	949	\$25,532,325	\$4,465,481
Blissfield	46040	3,421	\$160,181,849	3,421	\$112,610,118	1,057	\$34,970,393	\$2,886,967
Britton Macon	46050	1,118	\$53,424,133	1,118	\$38,422,036	370	\$14,018,881	\$1,094,417
Clinton	46060	5,867	\$294,072,239	5,867	\$220,173,853	1,625	\$51,238,748	\$7,539,305
Deerfield	46070	851	\$41,356,977	851	\$28,945,811	256	\$9,360,042	\$808,562

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Hudson	46080	2,722	\$107,080,456	2,722	\$73,883,113	747	\$19,097,331	\$2,431,031
Madison	46090	1,644	\$54,629,430	1,644	\$37,540,829	713	\$16,586,756	\$1,157,676
Morenci	46100	1,873	\$71,438,640	1,873	\$49,381,185	663	\$18,797,677	\$1,305,867
Onsted	46110	3,975	\$204,163,736	3,975	\$146,851,786	1,242	\$41,554,697	\$4,870,464
Sand Creek	46130	1,561	\$66,716,690	1,561	\$47,881,906	445	\$14,912,320	\$1,449,033
Tecumseh	46140	8,204	\$425,994,903	8,204	\$311,537,016	3,211	\$123,287,329	\$9,895,958
Livingston County								
Brighton	47010	18,606	\$1,461,456,137	18,606	\$1,177,842,970	4,683	\$179,720,080	\$42,492,315
Fowlerville	47030	6,442	\$302,845,875	6,442	\$231,788,926	2,213	\$76,005,426	\$7,694,919
Hartland	47060	9,250	\$610,452,760	9,250	\$483,268,338	2,656	\$107,772,679	\$16,961,070
Howell	47070	22,696	\$1,301,843,351	22,696	\$997,141,594	7,361	\$263,748,419	\$34,595,327
Pinckney	47080	11,172	\$708,705,355	11,172	\$550,563,983	3,377	\$135,365,309	\$19,322,687
Luce County								
Tahquamenon	48040	2,985	\$107,240,447	2,985	\$64,085,629	610	\$10,883,371	\$2,242,284
Mackinac County								
St. Ignace City	49010	2,241	\$70,785,681	2,241	\$36,251,458	645	\$14,285,470	\$945,359
Bois Blanc Pines	49020	54	\$2,983,295	54	\$1,447,184	10	\$231,060	\$48,987
Les Cheneaux	49040	1,065	\$40,558,864	1,065	\$23,257,742	312	\$7,711,014	\$707,831
Engadine	49055	783	\$27,797,387	783	\$16,001,878	164	\$3,354,421	\$546,234
Moran Twp.	49070	327	\$11,948,181	327	\$6,902,022	67	\$1,736,598	\$226,054
Mackinac Island	49110	746	\$26,468,037	746	\$19,768,999	98	\$2,411,164	\$711,106
Macomb County								
Centerline	50010	8,231	\$312,062,350	8,231	\$217,390,017	4,942	\$164,474,352	\$5,060,959
East Detroit	50020	17,038	\$659,195,413	17,038	\$479,669,669	8,808	\$283,557,727	\$13,467,588
Roseville	50030	21,233	\$783,332,815	21,233	\$569,832,692	10,703	\$327,549,319	\$16,044,245
Anchor Bay	50040	14,923	\$869,576,776	14,923	\$670,018,473	6,152	\$255,158,209	\$21,624,371
Armada	50050	3,882	\$205,363,438	3,882	\$157,584,469	1,346	\$55,148,601	\$5,178,760
Clintondale	50070	7,277	\$275,362,736	7,277	\$199,083,915	3,582	\$114,371,360	\$5,674,017
Chippewa Valley	50080	41,365	\$2,346,131,700	41,365	\$1,795,900,438	17,454	\$701,978,173	\$57,460,624
Fitzgerald	50090	5,685	\$184,229,704	5,685	\$127,005,494	3,151	\$86,018,878	\$3,332,336
Fraser	50100	12,305	\$583,791,936	12,305	\$423,562,249	5,930	\$216,331,496	\$12,482,573
Lakeshore	50120	11,649	\$551,330,016	11,649	\$395,571,768	5,519	\$194,399,244	\$11,784,012
Lakeview	50130	9,775	\$472,437,153	9,775	\$342,018,281	4,760	\$173,089,035	\$10,022,490
L Anse Creuse	50140	28,435	\$1,473,067,210	28,435	\$1,124,390,667	11,712	\$412,391,957	\$37,003,432

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Mt. Clemens	50160	10,026	\$441,430,325	10,026	\$322,080,263	5,126	\$147,857,567	\$9,741,952
New Haven	50170	4,652	\$224,478,023	4,652	\$165,854,069	1,892	\$70,073,885	\$5,287,210
Richmond	50180	5,965	\$318,758,759	5,965	\$237,209,085	2,166	\$79,610,666	\$7,817,819
Romeo	50190	14,073	\$954,414,686	14,073	\$737,123,324	4,728	\$183,283,812	\$25,188,354
South Lake	50200	9,567	\$433,307,025	9,567	\$305,231,645	5,373	\$198,695,848	\$7,902,313
Utica	50210	77,050	\$4,447,307,101	77,050	\$3,389,225,846	28,598	\$1,080,898,044	\$113,102,703
Van Dyke	50220	6,284	\$189,021,999	6,284	\$130,555,835	3,429	\$81,946,985	\$3,556,086
Warren	50230	57,692	\$2,645,219,510	57,692	\$1,870,656,005	28,547	\$1,035,788,803	\$51,584,025
Warren Woods	50240	9,248	\$427,946,994	9,248	\$301,968,621	4,926	\$182,991,516	\$8,488,772
Manistee County								
Bear Lake	51020	1,056	\$39,098,505	1,056	\$23,827,298	326	\$7,386,825	\$782,585
Kaleva Norman-Dick	51045	2,159	\$70,241,438	2,159	\$43,044,083	715	\$16,165,868	\$1,364,290
Onkama	51060	1,322	\$59,339,115	1,322	\$36,759,860	392	\$9,982,306	\$1,197,885
Manistee	51070	6,071	\$232,339,368	6,071	\$150,661,580	1,999	\$48,291,300	\$4,994,208
Marquette County								
N I C E	52015	2,607	\$115,444,259	2,607	\$76,993,195	361	\$8,538,468	\$2,880,067
Gwinn	52040	3,594	\$135,516,521	3,594	\$81,687,304	861	\$18,662,224	\$2,906,402
Negaunee	52090	3,641	\$154,420,982	3,641	\$103,685,883	874	\$21,078,680	\$3,727,133
Powell Twp.	52100	291	\$11,339,355	291	\$7,101,749	61	\$1,234,467	\$246,900
Republic Michigamme	52110	622	\$25,211,321	622	\$15,229,523	139	\$2,412,044	\$544,021
Wells Twp.	52160	150	\$6,104,615	150	\$4,584,572	35	\$617,882	\$166,066
Marquette City	52170	13,728	\$640,160,488	13,728	\$453,217,559	3,745	\$85,451,994	\$16,085,841
Ishpeming	52180	3,426	\$123,944,187	3,426	\$81,445,300	894	\$16,453,206	\$2,912,056
Mason County								
Mason County Central	53010	3,162	\$107,126,341	3,162	\$72,484,720	1,121	\$27,256,308	\$2,163,530
Mason County Eastern	53020	1,543	\$50,882,882	1,543	\$32,714,686	487	\$10,175,368	\$1,063,255
Freesoil	53030	512	\$18,993,348	512	\$12,359,026	161	\$3,169,445	\$395,357
Ludington	53040	7,477	\$313,068,024	7,477	\$206,723,221	2,762	\$69,504,289	\$6,755,135
Mecosta County								
Big Rapids	54010	6,508	\$269,487,351	6,508	\$186,058,287	1,858	\$39,466,251	\$6,360,416
Chippewa Hills	54025	7,391	\$302,132,587	7,391	\$181,463,388	2,227	\$54,610,327	\$5,965,032
Morley Standwood	54040	3,271	\$120,122,924	3,271	\$80,140,517	1,028	\$21,817,527	\$2,622,908

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Menominee County								
Carney Nadeau	55010	614	\$21,548,318	614	\$14,964,103	164	\$3,552,619	\$506,835
Menominee	55100	6,291	\$262,515,802	6,291	\$186,289,995	1,383	\$28,785,808	\$6,743,775
North Central	55115	1,188	\$44,598,575	1,188	\$30,401,919	249	\$4,065,426	\$1,084,121
Stephenson	55120	2,513	\$100,368,040	2,513	\$69,708,655	469	\$9,376,951	\$2,456,038
Midland County								
Midland	56010	25,210	\$1,701,313,373	25,210	\$1,284,079,073	6,879	\$197,164,409	\$46,378,699
Bullock Creek	56020	3,499	\$155,061,794	3,499	\$108,809,417	1,119	\$29,539,468	\$3,774,753
Coleman	56030	2,388	\$89,026,733	2,388	\$59,411,481	716	\$15,378,725	\$1,988,812
Meridian	56050	4,225	\$200,509,931	4,225	\$139,099,068	1,214	\$31,517,891	\$4,812,300
Missaukee County								
Lake City	57020	3,228	\$106,693,663	3,228	\$66,547,779	986	\$21,812,914	\$2,094,670
McBain	57030	2,223	\$80,146,957	2,223	\$54,683,115	704	\$17,928,442	\$1,418,017
Monroe County								
Monroe	58010	23,291	\$1,155,903,973	23,291	\$854,627,910	7,595	\$219,861,178	\$28,496,668
Airport	58020	7,543	\$366,423,027	7,543	\$271,675,825	2,295	\$71,958,707	\$9,221,200
Bedford	58030	13,610	\$792,482,526	13,610	\$579,703,570	3,164	\$112,274,053	\$15,042,650
Dundee	58050	3,856	\$190,118,000	3,856	\$142,136,752	1,290	\$44,877,972	\$4,567,327
Ida	58070	3,129	\$168,779,192	3,129	\$125,492,222	686	\$23,702,718	\$3,865,697
Jefferson	58080	4,955	\$246,495,306	4,955	\$183,938,856	1,491	\$48,500,957	\$6,329,229
Mason (Erie)	58090	3,221	\$151,564,393	3,221	\$111,145,322	820	\$25,110,725	\$3,177,743
Summerfield	58100	1,915	\$98,007,610	1,915	\$72,106,614	562	\$19,727,366	\$2,110,646
Whiteford	58110	1,791	\$98,436,436	1,791	\$70,737,889	476	\$17,339,286	\$1,682,111
Montcalm County								
Carson City Crystal	59020	2,933	\$112,388,954	2,933	\$75,439,155	870	\$20,203,572	\$2,381,368
Montabella	59045	2,764	\$96,997,175	2,764	\$64,458,032	949	\$22,349,869	\$2,047,763
Greenville	59070	9,355	\$393,850,115	9,355	\$287,419,414	3,235	\$82,871,707	\$9,668,557
Tri County	59080	5,002	\$205,534,729	5,002	\$150,577,293	1,366	\$32,570,861	\$5,223,311
Lakeview	59090	4,065	\$146,697,549	4,065	\$101,764,476	1,414	\$34,487,872	\$2,978,723
Central Montcalm	59125	4,491	\$154,184,603	4,491	\$106,347,801	1,459	\$32,954,536	\$3,432,392
Vestaburg	59150	1,467	\$47,669,923	1,467	\$31,247,201	407	\$8,846,305	\$1,023,995

Table 2 (continued)

School District	Code	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Income		Net Tax Paid
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Montmorency County								
Atlanta	60010	1,510	\$48,973,194	1,510	\$22,717,104	365	\$6,819,601	\$751,556
Hillman	60020	1,510	\$47,825,419	1,510	\$27,164,151	425	\$8,138,282	\$885,448
Muskegon County								
Muskegon	61010	15,212	\$451,425,636	15,212	\$299,019,700	7,332	\$135,308,939	\$8,951,804
Muskegon Heights	61020	3,413	\$73,728,612	3,413	\$44,067,598	2,168	\$32,650,628	\$964,025
Mona Shores	61060	10,971	\$594,221,275	10,971	\$441,019,086	3,974	\$129,246,824	\$14,787,581
Oakridge	61065	3,882	\$138,730,980	3,882	\$99,813,544	1,230	\$30,977,250	\$3,395,154
Fruitport	61080	7,240	\$311,541,254	7,240	\$232,986,083	2,070	\$55,369,890	\$8,137,001
Holton	61120	2,573	\$96,388,316	2,573	\$67,703,128	829	\$21,818,318	\$2,221,684
Montague	61180	3,758	\$150,911,599	3,758	\$103,729,386	1,288	\$36,204,980	\$3,293,217
Orchard View	61190	5,305	\$189,002,790	5,305	\$136,671,078	1,857	\$46,330,695	\$4,640,422
Ravenna	61210	2,716	\$111,742,051	2,716	\$83,526,020	827	\$24,994,782	\$2,751,521
Reeths Puffer	61220	9,367	\$422,263,206	9,367	\$309,499,418	3,096	\$96,072,341	\$10,485,481
North Muskegon	61230	2,025	\$140,615,244	2,025	\$106,595,111	718	\$24,615,231	\$3,644,133
Whitehall	61240	5,057	\$239,985,086	5,057	\$176,023,608	1,788	\$57,820,297	\$5,843,018
Newaygo County								
Fremont	62040	5,713	\$250,573,132	5,713	\$179,634,506	1,798	\$48,795,648	\$5,884,342
Grant	62050	3,961	\$157,945,577	3,961	\$115,724,571	1,304	\$37,822,811	\$3,736,054
Hesperia	62060	2,348	\$80,819,963	2,348	\$53,961,622	794	\$19,508,139	\$1,718,259
Newaygo	62070	4,603	\$180,628,514	4,603	\$124,494,856	1,608	\$41,779,556	\$4,050,341
White Cloud	62090	2,922	\$92,893,889	2,922	\$60,908,511	1,013	\$20,877,832	\$1,963,403
Big Jackson	62470	144	\$6,310,967	144	\$4,289,734	41	\$853,253	\$144,726
Oakland County								
Birmingham	63010	21,938	\$3,354,008,400	21,938	\$2,724,377,441	6,838	\$275,186,595	\$100,051,765
Ferndale	63020	12,732	\$609,792,514	12,732	\$490,092,173	5,899	\$193,488,736	\$15,322,421
Pontiac	63030	27,610	\$1,002,387,946	27,610	\$715,605,097	13,407	\$320,409,995	\$21,327,868
Royal Oak	63040	31,198	\$1,828,765,264	31,198	\$1,464,194,483	12,882	\$478,673,527	\$48,601,778
Berkely	63050	12,251	\$805,441,574	12,251	\$664,792,337	4,995	\$189,029,459	\$22,290,029
Southfield	63060	31,831	\$1,768,714,109	31,831	\$1,308,047,197	16,557	\$613,936,556	\$37,286,442
Avondale	63070	9,902	\$628,780,980	9,902	\$488,902,870	3,895	\$154,864,174	\$16,235,963
Bloomfield Hills	63080	17,781	\$3,482,199,125	17,781	\$2,995,109,896	4,005	\$166,328,243	\$111,494,393
Clarenceville	63090	3,688	\$146,604,651	3,688	\$109,170,644	2,179	\$73,392,337	\$3,011,111
Novi	63100	18,676	\$1,583,636,275	18,676	\$1,286,925,862	4,860	\$200,470,381	\$46,102,294

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oxford Area	63110	10,564	\$734,806,417	10,564	\$588,537,401	3,356	\$139,720,665	\$20,372,493
Hazel Park	63130	9,070	\$292,300,732	9,070	\$212,694,198	5,007	\$136,794,357	\$5,690,823
Madison	63140	7,701	\$300,661,870	7,701	\$230,508,519	3,372	\$91,985,218	\$7,184,841
Troy	63150	33,078	\$2,728,126,037	33,078	\$2,211,966,028	9,465	\$394,667,735	\$77,708,276
West Bloomfield	63160	21,768	\$2,630,013,804	21,768	\$2,211,483,271	5,381	\$211,784,844	\$80,580,344
Brandon	63180	6,768	\$416,668,964	6,768	\$323,707,230	2,396	\$99,694,003	\$10,794,356
Clarkston	63190	19,487	\$1,506,781,565	19,487	\$1,199,723,494	5,563	\$214,971,057	\$42,509,792
Farmington	63200	41,519	\$3,172,892,441	41,519	\$2,521,919,221	15,081	\$609,686,131	\$85,142,815
Holly Area	63210	11,292	\$625,852,871	11,292	\$475,850,173	3,827	\$139,138,091	\$16,157,298
Huron Valley	63220	24,278	\$1,595,418,491	24,278	\$1,253,539,764	8,015	\$316,529,303	\$42,970,496
Lake Orion	63230	17,220	\$1,258,801,170	17,220	\$1,020,334,395	5,177	\$201,468,908	\$36,141,658
South Lyon	63240	16,891	\$1,074,959,304	16,891	\$838,920,399	5,949	\$230,208,946	\$28,594,199
Oak Park	63250	10,344	\$414,936,859	10,344	\$297,223,276	5,380	\$163,578,766	\$8,052,142
Rochester	63260	41,380	\$3,762,474,330	41,380	\$3,093,120,178	11,486	\$462,272,199	\$111,205,872
Clawson	63270	6,277	\$306,417,793	6,277	\$237,079,870	2,923	\$111,399,370	\$7,365,473
Lamphere	63280	6,412	\$270,754,974	6,412	\$196,406,361	3,986	\$153,876,368	\$4,558,461
Walled Lake	63290	36,100	\$2,344,277,523	36,100	\$1,880,024,155	14,827	\$575,282,264	\$62,604,298
Waterford	63300	36,002	\$2,114,491,079	36,002	\$1,458,566,025	13,958	\$478,287,355	\$55,893,878
<b>Oceana County</b>								
Hart	64040	3,228	\$133,142,138	3,228	\$93,841,374	979	\$21,753,884	\$3,150,963
Pentwater	64070	1,136	\$50,740,740	1,136	\$30,562,177	385	\$10,780,571	\$953,015
Shelby	64080	6,994	\$406,687,063	6,994	\$314,431,009	1,564	\$37,407,735	\$11,314,780
Walkerville	64090	659	\$20,623,931	659	\$13,840,976	204	\$3,898,678	\$443,447
<b>Ogemaw County</b>								
West Branch Rose City	65045	7,252	\$256,867,161	7,252	\$162,804,289	2,262	\$49,743,279	\$5,408,887
<b>Ontonagon County</b>								
Ewen-Trout Creek	66045	1,130	\$35,024,980	1,130	\$21,179,784	314	\$6,575,786	\$702,702
Ontonagon	66050	1,790	\$64,123,054	1,790	\$40,799,747	369	\$6,611,316	\$1,470,790
White Pine	66070	259	\$8,984,894	259	\$5,246,072	40	\$819,032	\$192,665
<b>Osceola County</b>								
Ewart	67020	2,596	\$87,628,267	2,596	\$54,823,102	769	\$15,155,822	\$1,793,172
Marion	67050	1,793	\$52,095,927	1,793	\$32,788,447	592	\$11,734,301	\$947,713
Pine River	67055	2,748	\$100,364,512	2,748	\$66,320,753	826	\$18,495,298	\$2,195,964
Reed City	67060	4,449	\$167,180,813	4,449	\$112,172,382	1,126	\$24,008,961	\$3,888,260

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oscoda County								
Mio Au Sable	68010	2,247	\$65,177,002	2,247	\$37,548,880	566	\$8,280,946	\$1,281,394
Fairview	68030	1,130	\$39,950,983	1,130	\$24,564,285	279	\$5,923,810	\$832,031
Otsego County								
Gaylord	69020	8,965	\$402,235,492	8,965	\$263,924,924	2,398	\$50,251,541	\$9,308,230
Johannesburg-Lewis	69030	2,353	\$85,022,380	2,353	\$45,526,130	567	\$13,236,900	\$1,553,029
Vanderbilt	69040	838	\$29,242,438	838	\$18,855,610	225	\$4,835,544	\$663,818
Ottawa County								
Grand Haven	70010	16,585	\$909,922,890	16,585	\$707,165,660	5,253	\$158,432,867	\$24,866,120
Holland	70020	19,286	\$1,121,579,504	19,286	\$867,745,682	6,834	\$191,006,175	\$30,233,791
Allendale	70040	4,705	\$219,263,207	4,705	\$168,386,829	1,236	\$38,524,888	\$6,064,448
West Ottawa	70070	18,152	\$1,075,195,281	18,152	\$846,064,486	6,017	\$188,101,621	\$29,944,643
Coopersville	70120	5,450	\$263,017,053	5,450	\$199,617,544	1,886	\$62,514,356	\$6,428,612
Jenison	70175	11,742	\$599,029,433	11,742	\$446,038,674	2,899	\$89,792,124	\$16,011,171
Hudsonville	70190	13,972	\$800,029,565	13,972	\$628,205,621	4,253	\$162,842,574	\$21,945,972
Spring Lake	70300	6,454	\$506,651,437	6,454	\$402,375,522	1,792	\$57,416,604	\$14,493,045
Zeeland	70350	12,500	\$653,662,033	12,500	\$500,842,482	4,278	\$165,929,461	\$16,810,759
Presque Isle County								
Onaway	71050	2,300	\$73,543,483	2,300	\$41,131,085	620	\$10,921,802	\$1,393,980
Posen	71060	904	\$29,056,993	904	\$18,445,590	307	\$6,121,435	\$559,739
Rogers Union	71080	2,566	\$86,450,363	2,566	\$51,757,501	739	\$13,842,927	\$1,732,994
Roscommon County								
Gerrish Higgins	72010	5,145	\$187,504,098	5,145	\$104,720,264	1,603	\$35,772,598	\$3,411,777
Houghton Lake	72020	6,433	\$208,972,980	6,433	\$109,544,770	2,289	\$48,002,960	\$3,370,084
Saginaw County								
Saginaw City	73010	22,808	\$662,177,312	22,808	\$410,610,402	10,424	\$184,962,846	\$11,728,434
Carrollton	73030	2,731	\$92,135,794	2,731	\$59,457,970	1,042	\$24,542,613	\$1,888,296
Saginaw Twp.	73040	19,704	\$1,104,031,802	19,704	\$783,916,289	5,659	\$154,756,722	\$27,724,526
Buena Vista	73080	2,621	\$79,242,163	2,621	\$46,113,735	1,083	\$18,929,808	\$1,239,123
Chesaning Union	73110	5,170	\$198,665,606	5,170	\$134,795,993	1,702	\$44,973,607	\$4,046,958
Birch Run	73170	4,338	\$188,227,147	4,338	\$131,261,264	1,133	\$28,994,500	\$4,591,035
Bridgeport-Spaulding	73180	5,303	\$200,584,884	5,303	\$128,908,550	1,563	\$32,540,019	\$4,314,183
Frankenmuth	73190	4,526	\$272,215,299	4,526	\$195,261,514	1,429	\$52,360,803	\$6,338,329

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Freeland	73200	4,501	\$268,898,721	4,501	\$203,591,292	1,122	\$36,673,204	\$7,226,166
Hemlock	73210	3,991	\$200,450,108	3,991	\$141,889,942	1,147	\$35,938,178	\$4,743,616
Merrill	73230	2,197	\$90,637,440	2,197	\$62,227,675	723	\$20,330,601	\$1,915,587
St. Charles	73240	3,067	\$143,989,608	3,067	\$100,523,600	903	\$24,709,443	\$3,397,134
Swan Valley	73255	4,232	\$237,747,023	4,232	\$170,247,964	1,331	\$39,604,908	\$5,916,113
St. Clair County								
Port Huron	74010	30,528	\$1,264,504,808	30,528	\$918,077,893	11,113	\$278,544,296	\$30,436,205
Algonac	74030	7,237	\$351,004,300	7,237	\$247,913,159	3,070	\$104,349,723	\$7,819,300
Capac	74040	3,567	\$170,922,431	3,567	\$125,643,877	1,141	\$37,244,513	\$4,266,795
East China Twp.	74050	13,369	\$698,976,071	13,369	\$516,991,915	4,954	\$167,629,601	\$17,264,621
Marysville	74100	6,149	\$307,733,116	6,149	\$224,501,443	2,330	\$84,163,606	\$7,367,251
Memphis	74120	2,436	\$118,604,629	2,436	\$89,033,565	903	\$31,360,720	\$2,914,287
Yale	74130	4,589	\$199,687,887	4,589	\$143,436,578	1,559	\$49,733,731	\$4,645,629
St. Joseph County								
Sturgis	75010	7,624	\$300,788,033	7,624	\$213,567,998	2,332	\$56,504,277	\$7,145,266
Burr Oak	75020	816	\$27,973,975	816	\$18,859,883	179	\$4,021,742	\$633,390
Centreville	75030	1,792	\$75,494,447	1,792	\$55,549,838	469	\$12,536,026	\$1,844,848
Colon	75040	2,124	\$79,175,635	2,124	\$52,947,101	608	\$14,356,932	\$1,682,700
Constantine	75050	3,211	\$128,288,771	3,211	\$92,292,055	844	\$21,293,867	\$2,890,955
Mendon	75060	1,492	\$63,606,941	1,492	\$47,063,253	396	\$9,788,931	\$1,522,005
White Pigeon	75070	2,891	\$137,639,802	2,891	\$91,136,210	605	\$15,175,741	\$3,125,358
Three Rivers	75080	7,846	\$334,685,003	7,846	\$236,654,628	2,310	\$54,269,781	\$8,137,465
Nottowa	75100	446	\$16,948,700	446	\$11,326,848	141	\$4,121,905	\$333,669
Sanilac County								
Brown City	76060	2,288	\$87,623,310	2,288	\$64,027,018	755	\$17,983,830	\$1,953,031
Carsonville Port Sanilac	76070	1,712	\$59,386,972	1,712	\$37,271,138	653	\$15,904,449	\$1,030,018
Croswell Lexington	76080	5,911	\$234,067,648	5,911	\$157,049,210	1,954	\$46,384,783	\$5,072,580
Deckerville	76090	1,930	\$61,183,524	1,930	\$39,276,710	666	\$15,556,158	\$883,509
Marlette	76140	2,757	\$101,207,211	2,757	\$70,879,905	870	\$19,481,067	\$2,226,659
Peck	76180	1,086	\$38,528,017	1,086	\$26,894,989	334	\$8,566,954	\$794,610
Sandusky	76210	3,277	\$115,146,843	3,277	\$80,453,838	1,155	\$28,291,812	\$2,221,127
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	77010	3,188	\$126,878,859	3,188	\$78,005,238	643	\$11,186,666	\$2,742,927

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Shiawassee County								
Byron	78020	2,604	\$124,932,534	2,604	\$90,172,872	697	\$20,765,998	\$3,154,412
Durand	78030	5,133	\$207,201,382	5,133	\$139,682,222	1,712	\$49,825,457	\$4,548,062
Laingsburg	78040	2,909	\$156,346,087	2,909	\$115,364,715	874	\$30,148,344	\$3,941,025
Morrice	78060	1,564	\$67,896,659	1,564	\$49,170,657	432	\$12,927,315	\$1,690,315
New Lothrop	78070	1,738	\$78,508,907	1,738	\$53,310,153	536	\$17,223,930	\$1,652,722
Perry	78080	4,169	\$199,707,415	4,169	\$145,125,756	1,377	\$43,456,777	\$4,911,244
Corunna	78100	4,142	\$165,552,910	4,142	\$113,422,229	1,306	\$32,741,084	\$3,665,675
Owosso	78110	11,864	\$466,431,925	11,864	\$325,331,006	4,200	\$95,467,211	\$10,816,714
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	79010	1,372	\$51,420,007	1,372	\$31,091,099	444	\$12,877,010	\$327,322
Caro	79020	5,184	\$197,859,436	5,184	\$131,024,151	1,625	\$38,085,185	\$4,276,598
Cass City	79030	3,528	\$127,077,719	3,528	\$87,688,941	1,235	\$30,674,462	\$2,443,225
Kingston	79080	1,304	\$45,036,804	1,304	\$29,261,748	494	\$12,568,203	\$878,108
Mayville	79090	2,736	\$104,504,986	2,736	\$69,942,435	821	\$20,368,719	\$2,285,283
Millington	79100	4,139	\$172,298,205	4,139	\$115,401,546	1,091	\$28,298,985	\$3,880,180
Reese	79110	2,629	\$107,340,345	2,629	\$72,127,226	836	\$25,627,522	\$1,651,212
Unionville	79145	2,737	\$103,404,091	2,737	\$67,906,795	932	\$26,832,199	\$1,058,437
Vassar	79150	4,250	\$163,455,818	4,250	\$110,242,537	1,259	\$30,450,075	\$3,541,948
Van Buren County								
South Haven	80010	6,128	\$278,629,640	6,128	\$199,147,220	2,276	\$59,560,021	\$6,550,324
Bangor	80020	2,801	\$93,191,340	2,801	\$63,978,519	1,031	\$21,726,535	\$2,018,517
Covert	80040	871	\$26,063,776	871	\$16,271,075	413	\$6,898,341	\$490,086
Decatur	80050	2,362	\$87,414,072	2,362	\$60,928,591	885	\$22,080,496	\$1,843,097
Bloomington	80090	2,552	\$84,402,113	2,552	\$57,082,428	983	\$21,453,336	\$1,773,703
Gobles	80110	2,529	\$101,864,995	2,529	\$73,615,153	904	\$24,629,761	\$2,434,514
Hartford	80120	2,592	\$86,275,534	2,592	\$60,080,958	926	\$20,006,222	\$1,949,880
Lawrence	80130	1,573	\$65,678,101	1,573	\$46,395,864	601	\$17,173,162	\$1,470,248
Lawton	80140	2,636	\$118,531,161	2,636	\$86,633,618	957	\$29,606,720	\$2,842,358
Mattawan	80150	6,778	\$463,788,463	6,778	\$373,768,937	1,981	\$76,263,845	\$13,353,339
Paw Paw	80160	5,918	\$263,503,877	5,918	\$196,003,292	2,204	\$65,054,996	\$6,450,969
Bangor Twp.	80240	407	\$19,424,684	407	\$14,003,523	61	\$1,155,458	\$520,264

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	81010	65,154	\$5,099,452,008	65,154	\$4,018,733,310	23,826	\$874,922,029	\$137,995,042
Ypsilanti	81020	23,027	\$1,000,223,882	23,027	\$737,174,283	10,041	\$279,120,993	\$23,037,925
Chelsea	81040	7,362	\$502,576,925	7,362	\$381,496,748	2,660	\$112,856,122	\$12,645,051
Dexter	81050	7,775	\$642,976,721	7,775	\$518,665,821	2,409	\$108,486,088	\$18,007,454
Lincoln	81070	9,925	\$534,141,269	9,925	\$408,761,909	4,287	\$175,925,020	\$12,950,442
Manchester	81080	3,390	\$199,656,007	3,390	\$149,206,989	1,306	\$54,075,073	\$4,644,391
Milan	81100	5,913	\$310,522,019	5,913	\$232,239,369	2,270	\$88,744,620	\$7,399,867
Saline	81120	11,106	\$954,434,291	11,106	\$764,120,440	3,112	\$146,531,296	\$26,744,093
Whitmore Lake	81140	4,501	\$252,361,288	4,501	\$197,296,070	1,522	\$56,830,246	\$6,669,035
Willow Run	81150	5,624	\$222,942,738	5,624	\$166,126,572	3,069	\$92,028,334	\$4,845,135
Wayne County								
Detroit	82010	250,906	\$7,627,812,619	250,906	\$4,776,091,150	157,817	\$3,358,753,712	\$105,399,547
Allen Park	82020	12,349	\$624,614,858	12,349	\$446,438,601	5,181	\$201,268,313	\$13,458,929
Dearborn	82030	44,151	\$2,118,894,174	44,151	\$1,487,549,218	24,071	\$770,245,179	\$38,263,299
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	82040	12,618	\$579,227,844	12,618	\$422,059,303	4,630	\$137,796,309	\$13,224,928
Melvindale	82045	6,356	\$231,886,933	6,356	\$157,637,142	3,581	\$110,077,717	\$4,128,700
Garden City	82050	13,913	\$590,323,706	13,913	\$426,624,271	6,928	\$250,289,850	\$12,060,161
Grosse Pointe	82055	23,263	\$2,919,552,069	23,263	\$2,423,063,906	7,820	\$338,623,196	\$86,004,125
Hamtramck	82060	7,295	\$168,318,874	7,295	\$100,364,758	4,609	\$82,636,994	\$1,667,544
Highland Park	82070	3,315	\$86,567,975	3,315	\$53,173,588	2,335	\$37,482,589	\$1,179,490
Inkster	82080	6,569	\$212,211,870	6,569	\$141,288,390	3,291	\$71,228,486	\$3,836,516
Lincoln Park	82090	17,209	\$642,705,762	17,209	\$455,900,302	8,721	\$265,057,618	\$12,854,178
Livonia	82095	53,714	\$3,015,773,180	53,714	\$2,209,785,739	22,347	\$909,397,228	\$69,898,334
Plymouth Canton	82100	52,616	\$3,915,272,603	52,616	\$3,110,513,753	16,969	\$707,272,929	\$108,502,435
Redford Union	82110	14,110	\$590,889,654	14,110	\$443,772,322	6,195	\$203,265,100	\$13,595,290
River Rouge	82120	3,010	\$85,378,195	3,010	\$54,131,894	1,808	\$38,819,036	\$1,254,413
Romulus	82130	9,876	\$412,989,076	9,876	\$298,220,231	4,656	\$151,344,027	\$8,758,298
South Redford	82140	8,342	\$363,770,868	8,342	\$261,297,133	5,183	\$201,811,557	\$6,711,534
Taylor	82150	28,131	\$1,090,842,869	28,131	\$766,303,760	14,221	\$454,467,402	\$21,489,541
Trenton	82155	9,640	\$509,765,906	9,640	\$357,455,487	4,244	\$171,768,268	\$10,609,992
Wayne-Westland	82160	44,604	\$1,811,153,690	44,604	\$1,307,695,205	20,979	\$664,134,827	\$38,965,673
Wyandotte	82170	12,725	\$545,549,611	12,725	\$398,689,812	6,226	\$211,096,835	\$11,328,363
Flat Rock	82180	5,327	\$260,074,272	5,327	\$195,292,288	1,879	\$63,579,056	\$6,406,746
Crestwood	82230	9,020	\$387,323,525	9,020	\$249,792,473	5,811	\$216,195,107	\$5,421,150
Westwood	82240	3,411	\$109,789,716	3,411	\$74,169,268	2,426	\$68,644,239	\$1,741,416

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 2 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Income</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
		<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Ecorse	82250	3,424	\$97,738,649	3,424	\$61,914,459	1,870	\$37,386,008	\$1,609,754
Gibraltar	82290	7,899	\$434,978,437	7,899	\$328,863,547	3,621	\$152,964,356	\$10,148,971
Grosse Ile Twp.	82300	4,996	\$500,060,794	4,996	\$387,992,670	1,546	\$71,242,233	\$13,449,928
Harper Woods	82320	4,525	\$206,708,485	4,525	\$150,830,482	2,500	\$89,598,262	\$3,948,381
Huron	82340	5,321	\$299,706,498	5,321	\$229,874,028	1,968	\$76,557,526	\$7,516,029
Woodhaven	82365	12,039	\$652,142,938	12,039	\$498,879,480	4,976	\$202,038,031	\$15,680,103
Northville	82390	17,690	\$1,951,288,854	17,690	\$1,599,091,465	4,191	\$182,190,583	\$58,079,904
Riverview	82400	5,879	\$306,351,340	5,879	\$219,530,535	2,445	\$89,821,362	\$6,820,082
Southgate	82405	14,948	\$658,069,308	14,948	\$471,090,470	7,601	\$272,074,586	\$13,119,305
Van Buren	82430	18,616	\$949,968,741	18,616	\$722,361,874	7,297	\$257,033,154	\$23,899,223
Wexford County								
Cadillac	83010	9,900	\$392,529,164	9,900	\$274,087,391	3,498	\$86,685,325	\$9,068,037
Manton	83060	2,289	\$74,128,204	2,289	\$49,613,458	860	\$20,194,768	\$1,530,361
Mesick	83070	2,008	\$63,400,338	2,008	\$40,702,910	697	\$15,358,215	\$1,305,084
Valid District Total		4,221,564	\$216,647,747,856	4,221,564	\$160,187,185,995	1,624,508	\$49,236,551,715	\$5,260,846,474
Invalid District Total	84010	86,919	\$21,347,392,031	86,919	\$2,418,261,229	13,520	\$298,604,760	\$87,501,588
No School District Total	85010	178,774	\$34,459,800,858	178,774	\$6,409,780,179	42,012	\$685,799,802	\$234,589,318
<b>Total</b>		<b>4,487,257</b>	<b>\$272,454,940,745</b>	<b>4,487,257</b>	<b>\$169,015,227,403</b>	<b>1,680,040</b>	<b>\$50,220,956,277</b>	<b>\$5,582,937,380</b>

44

Table 3

2006 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS  
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	350	\$119,282	407	\$219,088	37	\$2,655	50	\$18,090	5	\$11,224	849	\$370,339
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	42	\$15,056	22	\$13,543	n.a.	\$71	15	\$8,132	0	\$0	80	\$36,802
Burt Twp.	49	\$17,282	26	\$11,094	4	\$302	5	\$2,384	n.a.	\$43,111	85	\$74,173
Munising	353	\$109,235	169	\$94,420	17	\$1,843	27	\$11,833	0	\$0	566	\$217,331
Superior Central	88	\$29,711	55	\$21,714	10	\$939	10	\$2,224	n.a.	\$1,138	164	\$55,726
Allegan County												
Plainwell	1,287	\$483,699	609	\$388,492	11	\$1,231	99	\$48,118	5	\$14,895	2,011	\$936,435
Otsego	1,256	\$466,617	552	\$339,231	18	\$1,843	78	\$43,607	8	\$41,062	1,912	\$892,360
Allegan	1,473	\$535,291	631	\$376,548	30	\$3,539	161	\$82,441	16	\$53,679	2,311	\$1,051,498
Wayland Union	1,582	\$658,403	593	\$411,393	14	\$1,387	93	\$45,486	20	\$94,840	2,302	\$1,211,509
Fennville	818	\$309,193	283	\$182,816	4	\$343	64	\$35,092	5	\$7,295	1,174	\$534,739
Martin	308	\$116,801	166	\$106,995	6	\$601	23	\$13,551	18	\$80,845	521	\$318,793
Hopkins	702	\$333,588	260	\$187,046	6	\$767	24	\$12,916	44	\$255,669	1,036	\$789,986
Saugatuck	578	\$348,604	263	\$204,542	0	\$0	38	\$25,276	0	\$0	879	\$578,422
Hamilton	1,269	\$585,426	596	\$437,259	4	\$722	53	\$34,095	47	\$230,281	1,969	\$1,287,783
Ganges (4)	23	\$11,531	9	\$4,488	0	\$0	n.a.	\$568	0	\$0	33	\$16,587
Alpena County												
Alpena	2,000	\$621,646	1,587	\$833,271	103	\$11,276	370	\$150,542	15	\$37,296	4,075	\$1,654,031
Antrim County												
Alba	94	\$32,357	23	\$11,041	6	\$565	4	\$1,492	n.a.	\$2,880	128	\$48,335
Central Lake	214	\$83,881	178	\$116,993	5	\$476	19	\$10,916	n.a.	\$3,803	419	\$216,069
Bellaire	361	\$159,846	262	\$190,549	8	\$831	20	\$12,027	n.a.	\$2,196	652	\$365,449
Elk Rapids	734	\$364,935	585	\$506,281	8	\$655	22	\$15,876	5	\$8,499	1,354	\$896,246
Ellsworth	98	\$35,588	56	\$34,569	0	\$0	10	\$4,394	6	\$11,243	170	\$85,794
Mancelona	509	\$178,800	246	\$155,901	9	\$1,000	69	\$36,120	n.a.	\$133	834	\$371,954

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	138	\$44,438	110	\$69,141	7	\$690	19	\$8,350	16	\$71,305	290	\$193,924
Au Gres Sims	259	\$102,198	280	\$180,068	9	\$1,052	34	\$16,068	15	\$38,349	597	\$337,735
Standish	901	\$341,316	480	\$286,314	20	\$2,251	112	\$49,578	42	\$146,976	1,555	\$826,435
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	13	\$4,513	20	\$11,542	5	\$1,623	n.a	\$1,361	0	\$0	40	\$19,039
Baraga Twp.	113	\$34,366	73	\$36,278	9	\$1,219	16	\$7,624	0	\$0	211	\$79,487
L Anse Twp.	198	\$63,942	186	\$93,316	23	\$4,301	25	\$12,356	0	\$0	432	\$173,915
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	699	\$243,061	361	\$182,368	17	\$1,413	58	\$30,162	4	\$16,148	1,139	\$473,152
Hastings	1,510	\$560,495	812	\$499,540	27	\$2,545	102	\$46,441	14	\$46,547	2,465	\$1,155,568
Thornapple Kellogg	1,463	\$698,929	525	\$423,967	10	\$1,179	42	\$28,048	7	\$46,152	2,047	\$1,198,275
Bay County												
Bay City	6,418	\$2,264,186	3,991	\$2,430,773	136	\$18,271	757	\$359,110	192	\$747,667	11,494	\$5,820,007
Bangor Twp.	997	\$317,040	699	\$377,280	26	\$3,055	99	\$43,150	n.a.	\$12,364	1,822	\$752,889
Essexville Hampton	830	\$303,943	602	\$412,815	14	\$1,834	73	\$38,913	12	\$32,874	1,531	\$790,379
Pinconning	698	\$231,292	506	\$270,063	21	\$2,390	64	\$28,190	65	\$235,573	1,354	\$767,508
Benzie County												
Benzie County	1,017	\$353,254	440	\$236,540	42	\$3,521	83	\$37,438	n.a.	\$2,556	1,583	\$633,309
Frankfort	265	\$106,496	229	\$149,596	6	\$669	30	\$15,056	0	\$0	530	\$271,817
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	3,414	\$970,280	951	\$477,988	19	\$2,336	589	\$291,599	n.a.	\$543	4,974	\$1,742,746
St. Joseph	1,490	\$608,610	1,120	\$821,685	12	\$1,221	80	\$50,793	n.a.	\$2,193	2,703	\$1,484,502
Lakeshore	1,109	\$450,592	779	\$520,179	6	\$666	54	\$26,291	10	\$120,581	1,958	\$1,118,309
River Valley	456	\$157,675	361	\$201,934	n.a	\$213	25	\$11,895	10	\$31,957	854	\$403,674
Galien Twp.	144	\$55,403	109	\$64,576	n.a.	\$247	15	\$10,473	9	\$45,824	280	\$176,523
New Buffalo	328	\$164,451	276	\$192,028	n.a	\$114	20	\$10,994	0	\$0	626	\$367,587
Brandywine	426	\$126,558	242	\$105,235	11	\$1,062	38	\$13,292	n.a.	\$17,222	720	\$263,369
Berrien Springs	888	\$327,828	438	\$289,594	6	\$545	60	\$29,706	8	\$49,624	1,400	\$697,297
Eau Claire	270	\$95,660	136	\$85,621	7	\$763	14	\$7,000	5	\$15,761	432	\$204,805
Niles	1,744	\$517,241	820	\$395,580	40	\$4,454	189	\$78,129	10	\$46,655	2,803	\$1,042,059
Buchanan	708	\$226,082	369	\$199,788	11	\$1,209	76	\$37,450	8	\$24,791	1,172	\$489,320

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Watervliet	481	\$150,487	297	\$141,970	6	\$736	61	\$26,979	n.a.	\$962	846	\$321,134
Coloma	683	\$234,290	408	\$230,946	8	\$448	70	\$36,885	n.a.	\$10,456	1,172	\$513,025
Bridgman	370	\$145,851	261	\$174,244	4	\$328	27	\$14,518	0	\$0	662	\$334,941
Hagar Twp.	29	\$7,805	12	\$1,996	n.a.	\$202	n.a.	\$1,230	0	\$0	46	\$11,233
Sodus Twp.	25	\$10,056	8	\$4,155	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,114	0	\$0	35	\$15,325
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,847	\$653,232	890	\$547,088	33	\$3,908	143	\$64,005	70	\$217,128	2,983	\$1,485,361
Bronson	432	\$148,521	254	\$150,320	12	\$1,287	33	\$16,084	67	\$246,239	798	\$562,451
Quincy	569	\$242,977	244	\$163,959	17	\$1,667	31	\$18,197	58	\$169,969	919	\$596,769
Calhoun County												
Albion	816	\$271,699	481	\$275,196	n.a.	\$274	118	\$60,627	20	\$62,694	1,437	\$670,490
Battle Creek	4,750	\$1,541,455	1,429	\$708,617	66	\$9,655	792	\$410,305	n.a.	\$5,195	7,040	\$2,675,227
Athens	381	\$158,828	201	\$134,703	10	\$1,186	20	\$10,988	36	\$110,636	648	\$416,341
Harper Creek	1,398	\$629,162	743	\$518,987	18	\$2,516	111	\$65,384	16	\$59,002	2,286	\$1,275,051
Homer	329	\$129,136	166	\$109,444	6	\$738	32	\$17,240	38	\$147,230	571	\$403,788
Lakeview	2,114	\$980,496	1,333	\$1,083,656	26	\$4,094	114	\$80,902	0	\$0	3,587	\$2,149,148
Mar-Lee	117	\$51,872	58	\$44,894	n.a.	\$290	4	\$1,426	10	\$20,749	192	\$119,231
Marshall	1,438	\$694,445	862	\$674,010	20	\$2,741	68	\$43,874	27	\$104,515	2,415	\$1,519,585
Pennfield	794	\$361,735	464	\$340,224	14	\$1,942	82	\$47,472	n.a.	\$14,963	1,356	\$766,336
Tekonsha	159	\$64,291	108	\$74,039	6	\$681	10	\$3,937	26	\$121,519	309	\$264,467
Union City	414	\$155,347	216	\$125,667	11	\$1,271	29	\$14,957	34	\$174,247	704	\$471,489
Cass County												
Cassopolis	495	\$193,857	281	\$179,877	12	\$1,210	60	\$21,849	36	\$135,495	884	\$532,288
Dowagiac Union	986	\$294,498	579	\$333,516	23	\$2,572	125	\$46,612	29	\$293,920	1,742	\$971,118
Edwardsburg	697	\$270,585	327	\$189,674	9	\$863	36	\$16,621	6	\$31,991	1,075	\$509,734
Marcellus	311	\$121,143	203	\$131,213	6	\$711	25	\$13,652	42	\$297,243	587	\$563,962
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	58	\$29,586	46	\$33,473	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,955	0	\$0	107	\$65,014
Boyne City	792	\$351,780	375	\$263,500	9	\$904	42	\$24,177	0	\$0	1,218	\$640,361
Boyne Falls	148	\$56,761	67	\$33,032	4	\$419	6	\$2,081	n.a.	\$3,238	226	\$95,531
Charlevoix	901	\$398,722	533	\$364,845	9	\$855	32	\$12,919	4	\$11,202	1,479	\$788,543
East Jordan	509	\$190,860	250	\$155,086	6	\$566	36	\$20,974	n.a.	\$8,783	804	\$376,269

47

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	1,063	\$311,010	525	\$246,167	59	\$5,803	107	\$46,615	n.a.	\$3,122	1,755	\$612,717
Inland Lakes	403	\$135,545	223	\$129,688	20	\$1,897	29	\$11,772	0	\$0	675	\$278,902
Mackinaw City	129	\$50,498	73	\$47,306	n.a.	\$231	n.a.	\$2,033	n.a.	\$6,743	208	\$106,811
Wolverine	163	\$47,513	44	\$19,852	5	\$442	9	\$3,813	0	\$0	221	\$71,620
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	2,548	\$695,284	626	\$327,101	89	\$11,040	136	\$51,559	n.a.	\$1,329	3,401	\$1,086,313
Detour	154	\$59,456	144	\$70,305	10	\$790	20	\$10,370	0	\$0	328	\$140,921
Pickford	131	\$49,580	92	\$47,597	14	\$1,572	19	\$7,489	n.a.	\$8,362	259	\$114,600
Rudyard	389	\$92,510	70	\$28,756	19	\$1,761	26	\$12,930	4	\$4,270	508	\$140,227
Brimley	470	\$117,975	60	\$27,828	15	\$1,421	5	\$1,597	0	\$0	550	\$148,821
Whitefish	27	\$9,458	19	\$8,574	4	\$269	n.a.	\$116	0	\$0	51	\$18,417
Clare County												
Clare	614	\$198,862	318	\$176,395	14	\$1,452	59	\$19,217	18	\$39,093	1,023	\$435,019
Farwell	533	\$153,338	339	\$140,576	28	\$2,773	83	\$29,537	9	\$16,913	992	\$343,137
Harrison	781	\$223,701	329	\$139,565	28	\$3,247	172	\$53,085	n.a.	\$4,824	1,312	\$424,422
Clinton County												
Dewitt	1,415	\$882,177	476	\$403,180	4	\$526	62	\$43,263	n.a.	\$3,216	1,958	\$1,332,362
Fowler	161	\$70,915	112	\$78,415	n.a.	\$75	6	\$4,414	41	\$108,032	321	\$261,851
Bath	732	\$366,199	242	\$176,677	n.a.	\$289	35	\$23,657	6	\$27,512	1,017	\$594,334
Ovid Elsie	785	\$333,454	397	\$257,012	6	\$604	44	\$24,620	57	\$245,912	1,289	\$861,602
Pewamo Westphalia	253	\$125,057	214	\$143,772	n.a.	\$38	7	\$4,825	52	\$185,518	527	\$459,210
St. Johns	1,621	\$629,531	884	\$607,734	10	\$2,077	74	\$36,829	66	\$197,161	2,655	\$1,473,332
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	740	\$225,124	375	\$175,512	40	\$4,244	93	\$36,051	0	\$0	1,248	\$440,931
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,365	\$394,259	840	\$415,716	105	\$12,808	205	\$78,194	4	\$9,982	2,519	\$910,959
Gladstone	667	\$239,650	381	\$212,660	44	\$6,345	53	\$23,542	8	\$17,174	1,153	\$499,371
Rapid River	144	\$45,092	104	\$47,796	16	\$1,621	20	\$9,688	n.a.	\$815	285	\$105,012
Big Bay de Noc	78	\$32,140	62	\$29,588	13	\$1,304	8	\$3,580	5	\$26,821	166	\$93,433
Bark River Harris	266	\$81,882	64	\$26,647	15	\$1,304	20	\$7,069	6	\$6,645	371	\$123,547
Mid Peninsula	73	\$25,288	61	\$28,393	15	\$1,925	14	\$5,565	n.a.	\$2,925	164	\$64,096

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	615	\$195,904	504	\$309,465	36	\$5,845	62	\$29,563	0	\$0	1,217	\$540,777
Norway Vulcan	341	\$110,202	244	\$132,504	9	\$1,137	33	\$12,867	5	\$9,389	632	\$266,099
Breitung Twp.	619	\$199,409	505	\$304,612	48	\$5,117	56	\$25,810	0	\$0	1,228	\$534,948
North Dickinson Co.	62	\$17,472	38	\$13,337	10	\$961	8	\$2,322	n.a.	\$811	119	\$34,903
Eaton County												
Bellevue	496	\$197,139	229	\$131,998	11	\$1,284	47	\$21,320	16	\$29,593	799	\$381,334
Charlotte	1,781	\$676,214	826	\$546,059	31	\$3,617	118	\$56,501	21	\$66,119	2,777	\$1,348,510
Eaton Rapids	1,528	\$645,047	596	\$379,892	18	\$2,254	118	\$75,106	27	\$113,110	2,287	\$1,215,409
Grand Ledge	3,613	\$1,765,572	1,610	\$1,266,289	19	\$2,233	160	\$112,683	29	\$189,564	5,431	\$3,336,341
Maple Valley	531	\$182,561	214	\$119,766	10	\$880	31	\$11,881	15	\$36,023	801	\$351,111
Olivet	526	\$200,885	194	\$140,557	9	\$976	22	\$13,891	30	\$101,786	781	\$458,095
Pottersville	479	\$196,348	148	\$70,871	n.a.	\$1,003	18	\$8,475	0	\$0	648	\$276,697
Oneida Twp.	5	\$2,491	7	\$5,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$758	13	\$8,773
Roxand Twp.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	644	\$297,271	380	\$284,800	8	\$1,714	26	\$8,681	0	\$0	1,058	\$592,466
Littlefield	330	\$118,641	119	\$74,936	n.a.	\$261	15	\$4,704	0	\$0	467	\$198,542
Pellston	410	\$150,958	169	\$101,100	13	\$1,264	27	\$14,683	0	\$0	619	\$268,005
Petoskey	1,972	\$760,917	745	\$499,472	17	\$1,276	84	\$47,678	n.a.	\$3,114	2,820	\$1,312,457
Genesee County												
Flint	11,364	\$3,358,315	2,130	\$1,063,769	70	\$11,706	1,843	\$926,106	0	\$0	15,407	\$5,359,896
Grand Blanc	5,056	\$2,544,010	2,095	\$1,636,398	17	\$2,236	215	\$159,572	n.a.	\$6,031	7,384	\$4,348,247
Mt. Morris	1,554	\$501,607	496	\$227,611	24	\$4,175	198	\$101,759	n.a.	\$5,442	2,274	\$840,594
Goodrich	1,015	\$676,941	341	\$311,150	0	\$0	34	\$28,432	4	\$17,603	1,394	\$1,034,126
Bendle	712	\$219,876	143	\$64,070	7	\$767	65	\$33,408	0	\$0	927	\$318,121
Genesee	605	\$226,622	183	\$108,447	n.a.	\$189	69	\$41,268	0	\$0	858	\$376,526
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,906	\$1,003,462	1,274	\$728,217	28	\$3,596	273	\$158,354	0	\$0	4,481	\$1,893,629
Fenton	2,438	\$1,282,802	902	\$698,661	6	\$1,197	79	\$60,392	0	\$0	3,425	\$2,043,052
Kearsley	1,374	\$524,986	695	\$366,151	19	\$2,909	102	\$62,581	0	\$0	2,190	\$956,627
Flushing	2,274	\$1,076,687	1,508	\$1,054,124	23	\$2,840	144	\$98,005	11	\$26,654	3,960	\$2,258,310
Atherton	667	\$255,975	287	\$179,165	8	\$966	73	\$40,037	0	\$0	1,035	\$476,143
Davison	3,203	\$1,281,613	1,361	\$862,107	21	\$3,159	209	\$121,676	4	\$20,331	4,798	\$2,288,886
Clio	1,786	\$679,458	831	\$477,017	31	\$4,067	137	\$80,643	6	\$24,431	2,791	\$1,265,616

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Swartz Creek	1,924	\$768,805	1,109	\$694,082	34	\$3,613	155	\$95,221	15	\$46,688	3,237	\$1,608,409
Lake Fenton	1,151	\$616,422	552	\$454,665	9	\$797	55	\$48,276	4	\$30,078	1,771	\$1,150,238
Westwood Heights	422	\$133,008	186	\$111,166	7	\$895	67	\$35,714	0	\$0	682	\$280,783
Bently	528	\$193,249	264	\$135,109	9	\$1,117	50	\$23,944	0	\$0	851	\$353,419
Beecher	704	\$182,275	85	\$32,937	7	\$1,527	100	\$46,187	0	\$0	896	\$262,926
Linden	1,676	\$961,953	638	\$491,459	10	\$1,076	56	\$42,549	6	\$16,857	2,386	\$1,513,894
Montrose	781	\$336,771	297	\$185,700	9	\$1,118	47	\$31,170	4	\$12,624	1,138	\$567,383
Lakeville	949	\$374,902	468	\$267,458	7	\$657	83	\$41,475	6	\$18,757	1,513	\$703,249
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	601	\$191,738	406	\$185,427	32	\$4,081	75	\$31,945	8	\$25,447	1,122	\$438,638
Gladwin	832	\$284,656	724	\$381,359	38	\$3,503	134	\$55,682	16	\$21,788	1,744	\$746,988
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	125	\$31,084	132	\$47,426	24	\$3,742	29	\$7,413	0	\$0	310	\$89,665
Ironwood	372	\$91,357	305	\$135,471	60	\$10,331	65	\$21,043	0	\$0	802	\$258,202
Marenisco	8	\$5,863	5	\$3,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$9,396
Wakefield Twp.	104	\$31,914	85	\$32,958	21	\$2,935	13	\$3,744	0	\$0	223	\$71,551
Watersmeet Twp.	67	\$26,374	62	\$47,026	n.a.	\$260	5	\$3,126	0	\$0	136	\$76,786
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	8,939	\$3,875,919	3,792	\$2,750,311	95	\$10,840	417	\$224,576	16	\$40,891	13,259	\$6,902,537
Buckley Comm.	260	\$111,180	63	\$36,515	9	\$1,036	13	\$8,851	n.a.	\$12,655	348	\$170,237
Kingsley	619	\$251,579	188	\$114,561	6	\$652	35	\$16,954	4	\$7,763	852	\$391,509
Gratiot County												
Alma	1,037	\$363,886	479	\$298,095	16	\$2,221	105	\$41,771	48	\$198,717	1,685	\$904,690
Ashley	123	\$51,794	69	\$41,157	n.a.	\$93	24	\$11,173	27	\$69,114	244	\$173,331
Breckenridge	301	\$109,236	207	\$125,647	9	\$1,056	24	\$9,959	94	\$340,218	635	\$586,116
Fulton	198	\$82,416	133	\$78,737	n.a.	\$675	19	\$9,528	66	\$161,164	418	\$332,520
Ithaca	431	\$154,020	287	\$179,180	14	\$1,679	33	\$13,206	126	\$326,874	891	\$674,959
St. Louis	449	\$155,650	254	\$151,228	13	\$1,541	52	\$22,735	72	\$445,490	840	\$776,644
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	268	\$129,414	93	\$66,017	5	\$433	34	\$14,403	37	\$80,918	437	\$291,185
Hillsdale	1,008	\$322,980	487	\$237,587	25	\$2,564	115	\$48,245	4	\$12,793	1,639	\$624,169
Jonesville	431	\$153,063	246	\$153,339	13	\$1,376	41	\$22,828	14	\$71,645	745	\$402,251

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Litchfield	214	\$81,592	92	\$57,613	7	\$759	14	\$7,023	21	\$68,013	348	\$215,000
North Adams	255	\$93,542	100	\$55,517	10	\$823	24	\$12,096	12	\$20,809	401	\$182,787
Pittsford	165	\$57,602	106	\$61,917	5	\$415	23	\$8,138	24	\$52,400	323	\$180,472
Reading	274	\$92,424	155	\$84,723	7	\$674	23	\$11,060	19	\$101,786	478	\$290,667
Waldron	98	\$38,253	75	\$46,539	4	\$360	20	\$5,884	27	\$74,370	224	\$165,406
Houghton County												
Hancock	336	\$114,460	198	\$112,874	21	\$3,467	49	\$19,668	0	\$0	604	\$250,469
Adams Twp.	118	\$32,531	81	\$40,735	10	\$1,675	13	\$4,513	n.a.	\$6,069	223	\$85,523
Calumet	270	\$60,948	142	\$53,028	41	\$5,727	64	\$18,201	0	\$0	517	\$137,904
Chassell Twp.	96	\$38,583	79	\$43,149	8	\$957	11	\$5,775	0	\$0	194	\$88,464
Elm River Twp.	6	\$3,671	n.a.	\$670	n.a.	\$111	n.a.	\$424	0	\$0	11	\$4,876
Osceola Twp.	53	\$15,673	39	\$16,511	5	\$532	11	\$4,085	0	\$0	108	\$36,801
Portage Twp.	408	\$147,972	180	\$109,930	10	\$1,633	29	\$8,505	0	\$0	627	\$268,040
Lake Linden	147	\$36,004	90	\$32,125	10	\$1,616	30	\$11,505	0	\$0	277	\$81,250
Stanton Twp.	78	\$25,338	37	\$21,526	5	\$446	5	\$2,295	n.a.	\$24,208	128	\$73,813
Huron County												
Bad Axe	546	\$203,835	436	\$279,276	16	\$1,738	71	\$32,623	88	\$307,501	1,157	\$824,973
Caseville	193	\$90,646	251	\$160,256	7	\$655	8	\$5,284	17	\$104,797	476	\$361,638
Church	8	\$4,837	10	\$7,417	0	\$0	n.a.	\$191	9	\$11,852	29	\$24,297
Elkton Pigeon Bay	474	\$225,622	510	\$346,305	11	\$1,324	39	\$20,866	258	\$1,434,526	1,292	\$2,028,643
Harbor Beach	391	\$217,983	394	\$290,927	4	\$487	31	\$16,205	175	\$852,281	995	\$1,377,883
North Huron	299	\$145,210	317	\$235,368	7	\$660	29	\$14,081	119	\$515,551	771	\$910,870
Owendale Gagetown	91	\$40,195	97	\$80,940	n.a.	\$304	9	\$2,695	78	\$247,289	277	\$371,423
Port Hope	95	\$44,465	99	\$68,280	n.a.	\$94	7	\$2,943	46	\$112,406	248	\$228,188
Bloomfield (No. 1)	n.a.	\$2,400	n.a.	\$2,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,800
Ubyly	388	\$211,432	268	\$195,794	7	\$773	19	\$8,992	167	\$568,693	849	\$985,684
Bloomfield Twp. (7F)	74	\$58,496	42	\$43,191	n.a.	\$91	n.a.	\$1,200	18	\$83,176	136	\$186,154
Colfax Twp. (1F)	13	\$8,002	7	\$4,413	n.a.	\$86	n.a.	\$167	4	\$102,117	26	\$114,785
Sigel Twp. (3)	8	\$5,897	9	\$8,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$29,697	24	\$44,295
Sigel Twp. (4)	6	\$5,529	4	\$4,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$34,417	17	\$44,746
Sigel Twp. (6)	6	\$4,125	4	\$4,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$55,636	19	\$64,561
Verona Twp. (1F)	11	\$3,999	4	\$2,014	0	\$0	n.a.	\$61	4	\$15,305	20	\$21,379

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ingham County												
East Lansing	3,747	\$2,200,827	1,058	\$1,007,502	6	\$1,176	101	\$77,484	n.a.	\$40,143	4,913	\$3,327,132
Lansing	18,217	\$7,249,796	4,545	\$3,059,346	77	\$13,298	1,443	\$818,128	4	\$4,449	24,286	\$11,145,017
Dansville	484	\$244,336	212	\$162,112	n.a.	\$259	33	\$23,597	27	\$141,223	758	\$571,527
Haslett	1,932	\$1,127,420	589	\$476,665	n.a.	\$64	60	\$36,607	n.a.	\$4,631	2,584	\$1,645,387
Holt	3,862	\$2,212,111	1,119	\$960,955	13	\$1,665	172	\$125,554	n.a.	\$2,910	5,168	\$3,303,195
Leslie	767	\$392,094	296	\$222,747	6	\$457	65	\$40,027	30	\$109,587	1,164	\$764,912
Mason	2,176	\$1,178,663	899	\$703,590	6	\$1,565	104	\$70,824	30	\$229,266	3,215	\$2,183,908
Okemos	2,216	\$1,396,714	693	\$649,846	n.a.	\$343	50	\$39,730	0	\$0	2,962	\$2,086,633
Stockbridge	1,092	\$587,555	442	\$343,319	7	\$777	54	\$39,746	23	\$93,179	1,618	\$1,064,576
Waverly	2,761	\$1,370,092	1,279	\$1,028,215	9	\$1,361	144	\$92,209	0	\$0	4,193	\$2,491,877
Webberville	478	\$273,769	156	\$139,540	0	\$0	31	\$26,239	18	\$275,345	683	\$714,893
Williamston	1,087	\$689,420	441	\$377,025	6	\$969	47	\$37,541	16	\$107,121	1,597	\$1,212,076
Ionia County												
Ionia	1,243	\$411,658	474	\$249,478	20	\$1,965	117	\$57,189	25	\$97,007	1,879	\$817,297
Palo	47	\$17,005	23	\$11,254	0	\$0	5	\$3,395	0	\$0	75	\$31,654
Belding	1,095	\$447,855	334	\$212,874	9	\$1,015	86	\$41,942	17	\$60,699	1,541	\$764,385
Lakewood	990	\$406,840	532	\$353,262	10	\$1,046	75	\$35,446	51	\$239,575	1,658	\$1,036,169
Portland	977	\$398,346	397	\$266,216	11	\$1,109	38	\$28,622	31	\$112,155	1,454	\$806,448
Saranac	555	\$213,955	227	\$135,278	0	\$0	37	\$15,483	6	\$85,672	825	\$450,388
Berlin Twp. (3)	26	\$10,943	7	\$4,452	0	\$0	n.a.	\$933	0	\$0	34	\$16,328
Easton Twp. (6)	18	\$5,743	7	\$2,246	0	\$0	4	\$1,510	0	\$0	29	\$9,499
Ionia Twp. (2)	35	\$8,794	9	\$2,237	n.a.	\$61	5	\$2,763	0	\$0	50	\$13,855
Iosco County												
Oscoda	671	\$198,082	445	\$204,057	114	\$8,120	135	\$48,915	n.a.	\$3,070	1,367	\$462,244
Hale	205	\$60,668	165	\$65,996	17	\$1,326	43	\$14,097	5	\$9,975	435	\$152,062
Tawas	637	\$199,286	588	\$312,573	48	\$4,540	85	\$31,515	5	\$13,766	1,363	\$561,680
Whittemore Prescott	367	\$103,429	192	\$83,665	24	\$2,479	89	\$32,628	16	\$37,242	688	\$259,443
Iron County												
Forest Park	194	\$71,510	215	\$112,713	32	\$3,853	24	\$10,410	0	\$0	465	\$198,486
West Iron County	290	\$80,670	276	\$100,161	60	\$8,753	53	\$24,104	n.a.	\$1,504	680	\$215,192

52

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	3,191	\$1,149,592	933	\$613,586	16	\$1,770	158	\$77,922	35	\$114,640	4,333	\$1,957,510
Beal City	198	\$85,266	85	\$59,593	4	\$354	5	\$1,809	31	\$107,219	323	\$254,241
Shepherd	592	\$190,623	199	\$115,257	12	\$1,077	36	\$19,079	43	\$101,176	882	\$427,212
Jackson County												
Western	934	\$372,700	421	\$276,859	9	\$1,092	65	\$36,962	10	\$30,815	1,439	\$718,428
Vandercook Lake	346	\$113,737	120	\$49,603	6	\$570	33	\$15,047	0	\$0	505	\$178,957
Columbia	972	\$444,336	607	\$398,303	12	\$1,171	65	\$42,416	10	\$35,152	1,666	\$921,378
Grass Lake	748	\$428,454	269	\$210,722	n.a.	\$195	28	\$19,579	n.a.	\$13,637	1,050	\$672,587
Concord	323	\$140,051	167	\$106,407	6	\$1,772	23	\$14,501	9	\$14,831	528	\$277,562
East Jackson	687	\$247,534	362	\$232,061	5	\$629	63	\$34,644	0	\$0	1,117	\$514,868
Hanover Horton	524	\$242,236	283	\$187,418	5	\$546	31	\$22,465	11	\$54,198	854	\$506,863
Michigan Center	614	\$229,166	301	\$170,852	12	\$1,303	55	\$27,589	0	\$0	982	\$428,910
Napoleon	671	\$279,398	284	\$165,666	7	\$777	42	\$22,057	0	\$0	1,004	\$467,898
Northwest	1,492	\$486,796	692	\$378,738	31	\$3,843	88	\$45,521	9	\$24,516	2,312	\$939,414
Springport	432	\$198,252	225	\$160,115	9	\$1,056	36	\$21,622	25	\$126,559	727	\$507,604
Jackson	5,195	\$1,761,903	1,810	\$1,054,157	69	\$8,441	598	\$312,968	n.a.	\$533	7,674	\$3,138,002
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	13,629	\$5,398,973	3,892	\$2,921,745	66	\$14,315	1,017	\$551,744	4	\$22,816	18,608	\$8,909,593
Climax Scotts	321	\$141,232	183	\$126,744	8	\$1,071	16	\$10,905	27	\$123,033	555	\$402,985
Comstock	1,480	\$465,206	493	\$280,927	14	\$1,525	135	\$67,168	0	\$0	2,122	\$814,826
Galesburg Augusta	652	\$252,579	259	\$163,893	4	\$415	44	\$25,569	5	\$31,232	964	\$473,688
Gull Lake	1,273	\$576,601	581	\$405,928	18	\$1,815	72	\$48,264	4	\$5,527	1,948	\$1,038,135
Parchment	929	\$340,072	374	\$228,442	5	\$858	67	\$36,444	0	\$0	1,375	\$605,816
Portage	5,169	\$2,234,614	2,271	\$1,627,915	32	\$3,289	226	\$126,296	0	\$0	7,698	\$3,992,114
Schoolcraft	569	\$281,026	219	\$192,936	4	\$409	20	\$11,693	16	\$99,169	828	\$585,233
Vicksburg	1,117	\$458,015	583	\$394,900	10	\$911	73	\$43,839	23	\$112,541	1,806	\$1,010,206
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	285	\$96,023	107	\$56,176	7	\$749	27	\$14,490	0	\$0	426	\$167,438
Kalkaska	922	\$294,181	390	\$187,057	30	\$2,244	82	\$40,163	n.a.	\$3,375	1,425	\$527,020
Excelsior	13	\$4,639	8	\$4,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$91	22	\$8,806

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	20,053	\$6,787,067	5,950	\$3,694,592	101	\$11,018	1,596	\$908,336	n.a.	\$24,291	27,703	\$11,425,304
Godwin Heights	1,354	\$455,610	386	\$224,872	8	\$1,983	86	\$48,875	0	\$0	1,834	\$731,340
Northview	1,554	\$610,040	703	\$460,535	15	\$1,522	79	\$44,859	0	\$0	2,351	\$1,116,956
Wyoming	5,616	\$2,208,112	1,559	\$1,105,391	26	\$3,162	270	\$174,414	0	\$0	7,471	\$3,491,079
Byron Center	2,005	\$924,352	1,016	\$748,835	8	\$751	80	\$47,433	n.a.	\$1,269	3,110	\$1,722,640
Caledonia	1,759	\$940,756	677	\$529,526	7	\$1,565	63	\$41,507	9	\$51,488	2,515	\$1,564,842
Cedar Springs	1,856	\$743,938	563	\$381,709	21	\$3,191	127	\$67,133	5	\$29,357	2,572	\$1,225,328
Comstock Park	1,859	\$725,309	489	\$335,205	11	\$1,328	70	\$44,701	0	\$0	2,429	\$1,106,543
East Grand Rapids	908	\$704,489	370	\$382,051	n.a.	\$47	29	\$26,158	0	\$0	1,309	\$1,112,745
Forest Hills	2,979	\$1,767,329	1,465	\$1,213,128	12	\$1,062	83	\$61,909	n.a.	\$334	4,540	\$3,043,762
Godfrey Lee	836	\$329,197	184	\$117,385	4	\$530	36	\$23,493	0	\$0	1,060	\$470,605
Grandville	4,001	\$1,929,038	1,527	\$1,181,515	17	\$3,855	132	\$94,297	9	\$37,590	5,686	\$3,246,295
Kelloggsville	1,352	\$457,175	427	\$247,505	17	\$1,990	63	\$32,354	0	\$0	1,859	\$739,024
Kenowa Hills	1,868	\$634,301	759	\$438,816	18	\$1,740	76	\$36,650	15	\$39,919	2,736	\$1,151,426
Kent City	653	\$272,032	231	\$161,799	6	\$775	45	\$24,595	19	\$70,279	954	\$529,480
Kentwood	7,907	\$3,273,959	2,094	\$1,495,272	20	\$2,122	374	\$234,334	n.a.	\$13,109	10,396	\$5,018,796
Lowell Area	1,822	\$901,268	616	\$449,398	8	\$841	84	\$53,205	12	\$37,875	2,542	\$1,442,587
Rockford	3,746	\$2,046,418	1,296	\$1,040,843	17	\$1,673	138	\$88,882	n.a.	\$10,586	5,200	\$3,188,402
Sparta	1,379	\$609,478	627	\$452,910	14	\$1,584	82	\$52,356	50	\$200,544	2,152	\$1,316,872
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	27	\$11,902	8	\$5,319	n.a.	\$85	n.a.	\$648	0	\$0	37	\$17,954
Lake County												
Baldwin	471	\$135,458	267	\$117,707	29	\$3,998	109	\$40,459	0	\$0	876	\$297,622
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	2,815	\$1,102,522	1,138	\$630,042	26	\$2,825	179	\$84,952	8	\$31,117	4,166	\$1,851,458
Almont	917	\$586,214	310	\$267,843	n.a.	\$388	46	\$40,422	7	\$17,607	1,283	\$912,474
Dryden	363	\$210,454	154	\$105,439	n.a.	\$204	17	\$13,095	0	\$0	537	\$329,192
Imlay City	1,095	\$475,062	463	\$305,326	12	\$1,052	53	\$34,817	5	\$16,972	1,628	\$833,229
North Branch	891	\$386,566	380	\$237,744	20	\$2,095	55	\$31,860	42	\$132,432	1,388	\$790,697
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	453	\$205,603	260	\$203,046	7	\$504	17	\$9,268	4	\$10,483	741	\$428,904
Leland	228	\$104,109	184	\$138,133	n.a.	\$198	10	\$5,155	5	\$13,582	430	\$261,177

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Northport	162	\$85,877	170	\$147,605	n.a.	\$98	n.a.	\$638	n.a.	\$9,442	338	\$243,660
Suttons Bay	541	\$265,575	301	\$243,107	9	\$625	28	\$17,482	n.a.	\$6,926	882	\$533,715
Lenawee County												
Adrian	2,767	\$1,036,122	1,272	\$822,144	19	\$2,317	276	\$154,819	24	\$57,287	4,358	\$2,072,689
Addison	523	\$217,174	298	\$175,380	9	\$1,286	35	\$19,852	10	\$53,078	875	\$466,770
Blissfield	541	\$236,336	380	\$287,328	n.a.	\$180	36	\$22,002	154	\$644,670	1,114	\$1,190,516
Britton Macon	208	\$104,437	122	\$96,910	0	\$0	10	\$7,026	46	\$204,319	386	\$412,692
Clinton	1,035	\$533,437	402	\$285,866	9	\$798	50	\$36,875	13	\$57,818	1,509	\$914,794
Deerfield	136	\$63,643	90	\$72,151	n.a.	\$109	8	\$4,278	28	\$100,407	263	\$240,588
Hudson	382	\$139,735	218	\$124,762	9	\$1,019	40	\$18,474	32	\$96,614	681	\$380,604
Madison	407	\$126,383	198	\$102,152	7	\$798	33	\$14,057	7	\$11,843	652	\$255,233
Morenci	345	\$126,931	226	\$154,761	n.a.	\$364	26	\$15,361	51	\$153,840	651	\$451,257
Onsted	728	\$340,068	368	\$245,878	7	\$755	57	\$35,005	14	\$98,080	1,174	\$719,786
Sand Creek	254	\$105,118	116	\$81,707	4	\$498	25	\$15,721	48	\$177,429	447	\$380,473
Tecumseh	1,980	\$1,017,908	1,008	\$850,807	10	\$936	115	\$79,358	24	\$101,208	3,137	\$2,050,217
Livingston County												
Brighton	2,838	\$1,590,522	1,466	\$1,171,695	9	\$801	113	\$80,965	0	\$0	4,426	\$2,843,983
Fowlerville	1,544	\$742,594	488	\$348,284	11	\$989	76	\$49,033	17	\$87,043	2,136	\$1,227,943
Hartland	1,860	\$1,047,272	619	\$457,113	4	\$367	48	\$34,465	8	\$73,476	2,539	\$1,612,693
Howell	4,880	\$2,326,758	1,778	\$1,313,647	21	\$2,212	213	\$121,044	5	\$14,575	6,897	\$3,778,236
Pinckney	2,337	\$1,232,363	756	\$580,798	13	\$1,046	90	\$64,797	0	\$0	3,196	\$1,879,004
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	323	\$84,190	104	\$40,493	38	\$3,377	39	\$10,926	n.a.	\$1,138	505	\$140,124
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	731	\$197,553	158	\$97,018	14	\$1,681	22	\$4,805	0	\$0	925	\$301,057
Bois Blanc Pines	6	\$2,728	4	\$3,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$6,672
Les Cheneaux	222	\$68,190	127	\$76,566	n.a.	\$170	9	\$3,379	0	\$0	360	\$148,305
Engadine	59	\$24,088	42	\$17,617	12	\$906	6	\$3,862	n.a.	\$6,205	122	\$52,678
Moran Twp.	90	\$24,459	17	\$6,095	5	\$316	n.a.	\$911	0	\$0	113	\$31,781
Mackinac Island	65	\$28,502	20	\$17,003	0	\$0	n.a.	\$15	0	\$0	86	\$45,520

55

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Macomb County												
Centerline	2,848	\$1,781,268	1,675	\$1,474,909	7	\$936	222	\$138,100	0	\$0	4,752	\$3,395,213
East Detroit	5,799	\$2,979,741	2,208	\$1,786,081	32	\$4,640	313	\$238,666	0	\$0	8,352	\$5,009,128
Roseville	6,651	\$3,238,616	3,009	\$2,393,414	36	\$6,226	417	\$308,468	0	\$0	10,113	\$5,946,724
Anchor Bay	4,206	\$2,730,827	1,512	\$1,318,488	17	\$1,644	193	\$149,437	0	\$0	5,928	\$4,200,396
Armada	908	\$543,017	371	\$316,508	n.a.	\$96	33	\$26,590	5	\$22,287	1,318	\$908,498
Clintondale	2,507	\$1,306,171	735	\$575,157	11	\$1,493	130	\$95,789	0	\$0	3,383	\$1,978,610
Chippewa Valley	11,139	\$6,657,746	5,277	\$4,773,936	31	\$4,260	418	\$345,788	n.a.	\$5,082	16,867	\$11,786,812
Fitzgerald	1,982	\$875,570	812	\$549,471	10	\$1,348	167	\$109,797	0	\$0	2,971	\$1,536,186
Fraser	3,505	\$1,966,301	1,972	\$1,709,808	9	\$1,157	227	\$179,436	n.a.	\$2,911	5,715	\$3,859,613
Lakeshore	2,918	\$1,514,458	2,328	\$1,933,594	15	\$2,880	123	\$92,727	0	\$0	5,384	\$3,543,659
Lakeview	2,584	\$1,452,065	1,914	\$1,670,553	15	\$2,179	119	\$89,899	0	\$0	4,632	\$3,214,696
L Anse Creuse	8,071	\$3,985,127	2,653	\$2,052,048	27	\$3,821	389	\$258,357	0	\$0	11,140	\$6,299,353
Mt. Clemens	3,303	\$1,633,487	1,168	\$889,051	14	\$2,118	252	\$158,269	n.a.	\$426	4,738	\$2,683,351
New Haven	1,219	\$691,018	447	\$338,211	6	\$782	74	\$43,851	n.a.	\$8,496	1,747	\$1,082,358
Richmond	1,335	\$738,330	640	\$525,205	5	\$1,597	68	\$49,709	n.a.	\$7,011	2,051	\$1,321,852
Romeo	2,933	\$1,836,838	1,472	\$1,258,535	8	\$883	126	\$93,791	n.a.	\$24,770	4,540	\$3,214,817
South Lake	2,991	\$1,805,397	2,116	\$1,966,472	7	\$811	116	\$101,312	0	\$0	5,230	\$3,873,992
Utica	17,906	\$10,147,211	8,485	\$6,753,215	55	\$6,931	781	\$598,690	n.a.	\$284	27,228	\$17,506,331
Van Dyke	2,364	\$974,927	558	\$312,936	13	\$1,782	180	\$104,323	0	\$0	3,115	\$1,393,968
Warren	16,624	\$10,723,861	9,788	\$9,001,711	33	\$4,330	767	\$647,314	4	\$5,487	27,216	\$20,382,703
Warren Woods	2,644	\$1,412,390	2,007	\$1,704,033	10	\$2,290	137	\$110,528	0	\$0	4,798	\$3,229,241
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	150	\$57,641	110	\$55,073	7	\$707	21	\$9,526	0	\$0	288	\$122,947
Kaleva Norman-Dick	351	\$121,995	198	\$106,058	24	\$2,502	59	\$25,271	4	\$8,702	636	\$264,528
Onkama	166	\$66,707	180	\$111,880	n.a.	\$159	19	\$13,889	0	\$0	367	\$192,635
Manistee	996	\$348,062	712	\$367,670	47	\$5,522	128	\$51,225	n.a.	\$1,795	1,884	\$774,274
Marquette County												
N I C E	157	\$39,069	81	\$30,389	35	\$3,621	22	\$6,037	0	\$0	295	\$79,116
Gwinn	454	\$105,644	100	\$36,721	87	\$7,628	53	\$23,213	n.a.	\$15,329	696	\$188,535
Negaunee	421	\$122,130	264	\$125,168	42	\$5,141	41	\$17,181	0	\$0	768	\$269,620
Powell Twp.	43	\$16,840	7	\$3,327	n.a.	\$184	n.a.	\$29	0	\$0	53	\$20,380
Republic Michigamme	47	\$14,388	41	\$17,823	8	\$961	n.a.	\$727	0	\$0	98	\$33,899
Wells Twp.	8	\$3,085	15	\$8,117	0	\$0	n.a.	\$90	n.a.	\$313	25	\$11,605

56

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Marquette City	2,095	\$637,284	955	\$550,886	100	\$13,711	159	\$78,526	n.a.	\$1,211	3,310	\$1,281,618
Ishpeming	424	\$100,537	227	\$93,752	31	\$5,068	73	\$24,591	0	\$0	755	\$223,948
Mason County												
Mason County Central	662	\$247,231	302	\$191,201	8	\$955	53	\$28,970	39	\$125,967	1,064	\$594,324
Mason County Eastern	228	\$77,869	134	\$67,340	10	\$1,074	31	\$12,464	9	\$39,092	412	\$197,839
Freesoil	75	\$31,309	55	\$29,843	5	\$391	6	\$2,522	5	\$5,983	146	\$70,048
Ludington	1,475	\$506,284	928	\$602,770	24	\$3,040	119	\$60,879	7	\$32,878	2,553	\$1,205,851
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	983	\$334,849	471	\$265,673	15	\$1,749	82	\$36,143	4	\$5,424	1,555	\$643,838
Chippewa Hills	982	\$357,893	726	\$385,848	43	\$3,751	116	\$52,169	29	\$104,757	1,896	\$904,418
Morley Standwood	610	\$227,376	219	\$126,478	19	\$1,785	43	\$18,770	9	\$39,535	900	\$413,944
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	78	\$27,144	58	\$31,977	4	\$260	6	\$1,937	5	\$4,150	151	\$65,468
Menominee	628	\$166,924	431	\$194,974	67	\$8,336	56	\$19,685	0	\$0	1,182	\$389,919
North Central	103	\$34,178	65	\$24,072	10	\$832	10	\$3,202	6	\$7,242	194	\$69,526
Stephenson	221	\$77,326	150	\$74,248	18	\$1,759	14	\$7,912	15	\$47,240	418	\$208,485
Midland County												
Midland	3,905	\$1,467,017	1,852	\$1,225,366	53	\$5,902	328	\$155,611	15	\$45,195	6,153	\$2,899,091
Bullock Creek	657	\$212,972	254	\$126,372	10	\$1,149	69	\$30,583	5	\$11,382	995	\$382,458
Coleman	361	\$106,596	219	\$112,213	18	\$1,812	25	\$9,553	19	\$48,165	642	\$278,339
Meridian	665	\$223,892	337	\$188,233	22	\$2,373	67	\$28,359	8	\$73,632	1,099	\$516,489
Missaukee County												
Lake City	481	\$159,923	294	\$160,591	19	\$1,965	61	\$27,676	11	\$41,223	866	\$391,378
McBain	375	\$179,094	211	\$126,309	9	\$984	28	\$13,947	96	\$388,770	719	\$709,104
Monroe County												
Monroe	4,304	\$1,772,559	2,193	\$1,478,263	31	\$5,202	406	\$232,402	13	\$43,419	6,947	\$3,531,845
Airport	1,408	\$634,327	588	\$385,242	10	\$1,116	119	\$66,791	17	\$62,046	2,142	\$1,149,522
Bedford	1,636	\$761,774	1,160	\$762,283	24	\$2,114	77	\$45,442	5	\$10,770	2,902	\$1,582,383
Dundee	751	\$368,010	397	\$293,120	9	\$1,232	54	\$39,850	27	\$123,412	1,238	\$825,624
Ida	352	\$159,964	227	\$147,682	6	\$459	24	\$12,903	32	\$120,441	641	\$441,449
Jefferson	896	\$377,710	418	\$259,814	9	\$852	84	\$54,504	n.a.	\$6,057	1,409	\$698,937
Mason (Erie)	427	\$187,492	276	\$159,845	7	\$564	38	\$18,633	11	\$47,287	759	\$413,821

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Summerfield	333	\$158,153	179	\$116,616	n.a.	\$342	18	\$13,626	12	\$54,744	545	\$343,481
Whiteford	236	\$123,922	184	\$126,017	n.a.	\$192	17	\$10,881	30	\$95,647	469	\$356,659
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	457	\$182,818	249	\$150,607	11	\$1,204	29	\$12,990	76	\$206,420	822	\$554,039
Montabella	508	\$194,341	248	\$133,608	6	\$591	60	\$29,155	17	\$75,120	839	\$432,815
Greenville	1,916	\$683,917	829	\$511,426	26	\$3,896	162	\$77,720	8	\$54,361	2,941	\$1,331,320
Tri County	845	\$302,030	291	\$149,645	18	\$1,799	64	\$28,996	11	\$34,054	1,229	\$516,524
Lakeview	758	\$313,527	403	\$270,944	15	\$1,680	78	\$39,788	54	\$278,806	1,308	\$904,745
Central Montcalm	779	\$271,976	376	\$231,757	20	\$1,981	74	\$30,880	24	\$77,089	1,273	\$613,683
Vestaburg	191	\$60,241	120	\$66,357	10	\$944	23	\$8,745	5	\$7,346	349	\$143,633
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	157	\$43,509	93	\$33,940	19	\$1,835	29	\$9,907	n.a.	\$2,646	299	\$91,837
Hillman	194	\$63,198	117	\$55,163	18	\$1,325	21	\$8,355	n.a.	\$3,493	352	\$131,534
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,943	\$1,183,124	1,403	\$790,541	46	\$8,919	660	\$316,985	0	\$0	6,052	\$2,299,569
Muskegon Heights	1,210	\$365,120	301	\$161,782	5	\$1,025	257	\$148,837	0	\$0	1,773	\$676,764
Mona Shores	2,050	\$873,328	1,630	\$1,192,630	27	\$3,274	134	\$90,508	0	\$0	3,841	\$2,159,740
Oakridge	769	\$258,503	222	\$110,007	17	\$1,971	103	\$55,475	0	\$0	1,111	\$425,956
Fruitport	1,200	\$414,198	608	\$306,405	27	\$2,457	99	\$53,354	n.a.	\$9,840	1,936	\$786,254
Holton	515	\$191,946	153	\$86,919	9	\$950	61	\$29,305	n.a.	\$41,530	741	\$350,650
Montague	712	\$284,475	423	\$298,602	10	\$1,400	52	\$30,467	15	\$69,713	1,212	\$684,657
Orchard View	1,088	\$342,463	431	\$210,721	20	\$2,779	122	\$56,837	0	\$0	1,661	\$612,800
Ravenna	498	\$201,361	223	\$152,019	7	\$711	51	\$27,526	19	\$97,196	798	\$478,813
Reeths Puffer	1,880	\$744,915	833	\$525,155	40	\$4,459	168	\$98,474	n.a.	\$3,342	2,922	\$1,376,345
North Muskegon	384	\$195,568	292	\$230,695	4	\$540	13	\$8,866	0	\$0	693	\$435,669
Whitehall	1,045	\$464,998	484	\$342,347	14	\$1,754	113	\$54,111	n.a.	\$5,513	1,657	\$868,723
Newaygo County												
Fremont	980	\$400,301	602	\$383,607	16	\$1,820	65	\$28,916	50	\$174,604	1,713	\$989,248
Grant	813	\$333,158	287	\$190,485	13	\$1,266	73	\$40,766	30	\$142,119	1,216	\$707,794
Hesperia	410	\$142,521	218	\$121,472	8	\$933	67	\$28,724	13	\$49,080	716	\$342,730
Newaygo	868	\$348,416	466	\$304,092	17	\$2,143	83	\$43,552	n.a.	\$8,101	1,437	\$706,304
White Cloud	510	\$168,477	234	\$128,355	17	\$2,153	72	\$36,599	0	\$0	833	\$335,584
Big Jackson	9	\$4,823	16	\$7,185	n.a.	\$177	4	\$2,152	n.a.	\$2,982	32	\$17,319

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Oakland County												
Birmingham	3,964	\$3,417,173	2,576	\$2,788,014	n.a.	\$109	91	\$87,626	n.a.	\$4,715	6,634	\$6,297,637
Ferndale	4,276	\$2,439,859	1,078	\$836,013	9	\$1,605	174	\$135,413	n.a.	\$724	5,538	\$3,413,614
Pontiac	9,238	\$3,921,554	1,888	\$1,140,478	27	\$3,193	788	\$447,353	0	\$0	11,941	\$5,512,578
Royal Oak	8,685	\$4,601,900	3,469	\$2,873,329	19	\$2,372	246	\$191,159	0	\$0	12,419	\$7,668,760
Berkely	3,286	\$1,916,511	1,450	\$1,203,539	6	\$691	106	\$80,494	0	\$0	4,848	\$3,201,235
Southfield	10,844	\$7,750,185	4,357	\$4,337,991	9	\$3,716	539	\$496,441	n.a.	\$1,162	15,750	\$12,589,495
Avondale	2,446	\$1,475,780	1,196	\$943,200	11	\$1,105	88	\$68,312	0	\$0	3,741	\$2,488,397
Bloomfield Hills	2,066	\$1,767,660	1,787	\$1,842,231	n.a.	\$433	44	\$46,383	0	\$0	3,900	\$3,656,707
Clarenceville	1,484	\$732,391	540	\$416,001	7	\$719	69	\$47,387	0	\$0	2,100	\$1,196,498
Novi	3,389	\$2,201,384	1,204	\$1,100,227	n.a.	\$511	81	\$70,986	0	\$0	4,677	\$3,373,108
Oxford Area	2,334	\$1,546,840	791	\$667,123	n.a.	\$458	93	\$73,475	n.a.	\$24,432	3,224	\$2,312,328
Hazel Park	3,408	\$1,651,148	1,021	\$638,506	15	\$2,527	248	\$172,848	0	\$0	4,692	\$2,465,029
Madison	2,221	\$1,074,438	737	\$525,428	7	\$1,162	134	\$94,223	0	\$0	3,099	\$1,695,251
Troy	6,102	\$4,421,516	2,767	\$2,631,411	8	\$948	184	\$169,711	0	\$0	9,061	\$7,223,586
West Bloomfield	3,366	\$2,797,781	1,681	\$1,705,668	n.a.	\$34	100	\$92,742	0	\$0	5,148	\$4,596,225
Brandon	1,721	\$1,146,176	516	\$447,560	4	\$363	73	\$57,149	n.a.	\$12,011	2,316	\$1,663,259
Clarkston	3,749	\$2,227,772	1,441	\$1,179,035	14	\$2,472	129	\$96,475	0	\$0	5,333	\$3,505,754
Farmington	9,299	\$6,557,488	4,920	\$4,811,144	9	\$2,283	302	\$269,027	0	\$0	14,530	\$11,639,942
Holly Area	2,618	\$1,395,725	847	\$623,165	17	\$1,985	132	\$88,692	0	\$0	3,614	\$2,109,567
Huron Valley	5,337	\$3,324,406	2,129	\$1,852,461	11	\$1,537	229	\$172,049	n.a.	\$240	7,707	\$5,350,693
Lake Orion	3,680	\$2,124,115	1,138	\$911,453	15	\$3,281	139	\$108,340	0	\$0	4,972	\$3,147,189
South Lyon	3,755	\$2,253,533	1,839	\$1,449,157	14	\$2,576	166	\$125,362	n.a.	\$7,485	5,776	\$3,838,113
Oak Park	3,628	\$2,107,868	1,161	\$938,036	12	\$2,288	233	\$185,987	0	\$0	5,034	\$3,234,179
Rochester	7,485	\$4,646,505	3,312	\$2,828,277	14	\$2,544	215	\$170,216	n.a.	\$12,138	11,029	\$7,659,680
Clawson	1,869	\$1,010,169	834	\$722,430	5	\$788	81	\$65,404	0	\$0	2,789	\$1,798,791
Lamphere	2,586	\$1,744,580	1,168	\$1,173,505	n.a.	\$416	101	\$87,245	0	\$0	3,858	\$3,005,746
Walled Lake	10,271	\$6,223,970	3,693	\$3,256,863	15	\$1,565	335	\$259,672	n.a.	\$8,982	14,315	\$9,751,052
Waterford	9,322	\$4,574,303	3,532	\$2,617,400	41	\$4,630	395	\$265,917	0	\$0	13,290	\$7,462,250
Oceana County												
Hart	515	\$184,975	255	\$127,084	17	\$2,390	47	\$22,208	26	\$96,424	860	\$433,081
Pentwater	166	\$79,293	175	\$114,460	6	\$527	4	\$1,206	n.a.	\$6,821	353	\$202,307
Shelby	927	\$421,279	380	\$261,215	14	\$1,538	56	\$28,797	17	\$54,791	1,394	\$767,620
Walkerville	94	\$29,380	54	\$33,555	n.a.	\$212	17	\$7,491	7	\$10,836	174	\$81,474

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	1,060	\$331,739	745	\$386,030	53	\$6,084	111	\$48,685	24	\$55,675	1,993	\$828,213
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	117	\$41,261	110	\$49,180	17	\$2,194	16	\$4,683	n.a.	\$876	261	\$98,194
Ontonagon	128	\$32,755	116	\$45,288	27	\$3,604	28	\$8,438	n.a.	\$515	300	\$90,600
White Pine	19	\$5,432	4	\$1,094	4	\$449	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$6,975
Osceola County												
Ewart	351	\$119,888	206	\$90,775	21	\$2,001	47	\$17,853	9	\$30,120	634	\$260,637
Marion	273	\$100,938	177	\$102,530	7	\$835	34	\$13,249	19	\$62,590	510	\$280,142
Pine River	404	\$135,604	246	\$137,040	14	\$1,627	51	\$21,467	5	\$8,987	720	\$304,725
Reed City	571	\$178,358	281	\$149,376	28	\$2,767	45	\$19,306	4	\$10,813	929	\$360,620
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	232	\$64,237	107	\$37,370	19	\$1,446	67	\$21,960	0	\$0	425	\$125,013
Fairview	116	\$41,805	87	\$43,213	9	\$639	17	\$6,527	n.a.	\$5,323	231	\$97,507
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,395	\$451,675	609	\$298,000	40	\$4,234	105	\$41,155	n.a.	\$1,448	2,150	\$796,512
Johannesburg-Lewis	261	\$75,701	159	\$73,865	24	\$1,769	33	\$10,605	n.a.	\$11,026	479	\$172,966
Vanderbilt	123	\$35,647	44	\$17,242	7	\$638	21	\$6,349	0	\$0	195	\$59,876
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	3,224	\$1,260,978	1,527	\$1,013,755	29	\$2,832	205	\$113,294	n.a.	\$1,927	4,986	\$2,392,786
Holland	4,249	\$1,636,526	1,834	\$1,311,756	11	\$1,291	251	\$128,757	n.a.	\$14,359	6,348	\$3,092,689
Allendale	877	\$307,062	238	\$153,999	6	\$597	29	\$16,172	4	\$12,613	1,154	\$490,443
West Ottawa	4,147	\$1,603,167	1,295	\$867,673	16	\$2,252	225	\$134,004	12	\$31,700	5,695	\$2,638,796
Coopersville	1,152	\$539,645	557	\$403,048	6	\$752	62	\$37,669	67	\$297,773	1,844	\$1,278,887
Jenison	1,661	\$595,386	1,025	\$514,489	23	\$1,871	60	\$32,466	0	\$0	2,769	\$1,144,212
Hudsonville	2,890	\$1,291,379	1,109	\$792,035	14	\$1,451	106	\$69,748	24	\$98,801	4,143	\$2,253,414
Spring Lake	1,024	\$453,762	610	\$435,247	12	\$1,107	52	\$32,486	6	\$12,019	1,704	\$934,621
Zeeland	2,749	\$1,234,466	1,275	\$977,910	5	\$483	101	\$58,185	34	\$213,060	4,164	\$2,484,104

09

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	254	\$71,337	137	\$69,266	18	\$1,662	35	\$11,668	4	\$4,011	448	\$157,944
Posen	118	\$46,310	131	\$61,835	7	\$554	19	\$8,369	4	\$6,996	279	\$124,064
Rogers Union	282	\$83,623	299	\$136,195	33	\$3,455	31	\$11,013	n.a	\$748	647	\$235,034
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	725	\$238,631	517	\$275,937	50	\$4,628	100	\$37,109	n.a	\$2,362	1,394	\$558,667
Houghton Lake	999	\$316,078	758	\$368,865	42	\$3,846	163	\$69,140	6	\$13,404	1,968	\$771,333
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	5,805	\$1,678,801	1,555	\$867,121	67	\$10,038	1,065	\$545,823	6	\$18,002	8,498	\$3,119,785
Carrollton	602	\$186,797	314	\$166,471	11	\$1,741	42	\$25,794	n.a.	\$3,319	970	\$384,122
Saginaw Twp.	3,006	\$1,064,554	1,906	\$1,061,858	74	\$7,525	251	\$134,420	8	\$10,589	5,245	\$2,278,946
Buena Vista	629	\$165,240	142	\$61,700	13	\$1,555	117	\$53,897	22	\$183,972	923	\$466,364
Chesaning Union	854	\$318,565	609	\$408,957	30	\$3,222	82	\$48,095	117	\$378,093	1,692	\$1,156,932
Birch Run	641	\$221,416	293	\$134,166	18	\$1,809	61	\$29,352	25	\$55,174	1,038	\$441,917
Bridgeport-Spaulding	864	\$242,034	362	\$165,291	25	\$2,618	117	\$55,691	23	\$90,222	1,391	\$555,856
Frankenmuth	665	\$325,792	653	\$515,633	6	\$707	28	\$19,018	116	\$327,392	1,468	\$1,188,542
Freeland	707	\$298,147	305	\$193,599	15	\$1,701	35	\$20,326	21	\$81,853	1,083	\$595,626
Hemlock	621	\$245,733	394	\$267,295	14	\$1,479	53	\$31,591	68	\$194,481	1,150	\$740,579
Merrill	388	\$150,907	235	\$167,191	11	\$1,242	34	\$15,474	66	\$152,182	734	\$486,996
St. Charles	500	\$171,140	257	\$144,818	15	\$1,460	46	\$22,130	24	\$112,912	842	\$452,460
Swan Valley	667	\$267,435	525	\$286,361	15	\$1,539	51	\$28,479	8	\$26,004	1,266	\$609,818
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	6,750	\$2,469,909	2,606	\$1,586,714	100	\$13,569	627	\$308,235	8	\$18,187	10,091	\$4,396,614
Algonac	1,770	\$878,150	1,008	\$788,783	6	\$672	111	\$76,139	0	\$0	2,895	\$1,743,744
Capac	730	\$325,051	297	\$202,817	11	\$939	32	\$21,112	8	\$33,226	1,078	\$583,145
East China Twp.	2,915	\$1,363,744	1,573	\$1,189,557	36	\$3,890	188	\$124,881	n.a	\$6,317	4,714	\$2,688,389
Marysville	1,376	\$657,532	774	\$581,695	13	\$1,660	61	\$38,115	0	\$0	2,224	\$1,279,002
Memphis	573	\$282,870	241	\$181,539	n.a	\$226	44	\$33,925	n.a	\$11,169	862	\$509,729
Yale	929	\$445,094	482	\$345,511	13	\$1,655	69	\$41,493	15	\$42,545	1,508	\$876,298

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	1,385	\$470,782	599	\$341,644	22	\$2,666	102	\$48,962	19	\$86,333	2,127	\$950,387
Burr Oak	93	\$27,259	44	\$20,781	5	\$553	13	\$5,909	10	\$37,815	165	\$92,317
Centreville	246	\$96,452	155	\$88,702	n.a.	\$259	20	\$9,909	19	\$87,114	442	\$282,436
Colon	326	\$119,669	163	\$90,238	n.a.	\$274	24	\$9,497	35	\$135,222	551	\$354,900
Constantine	453	\$173,196	256	\$152,826	n.a.	\$312	41	\$20,266	26	\$218,556	779	\$565,156
Mendon	201	\$76,377	133	\$77,495	5	\$593	22	\$9,477	26	\$144,344	387	\$308,286
White Pigeon	292	\$100,745	179	\$98,029	n.a.	\$181	29	\$11,396	9	\$21,916	512	\$232,267
Three Rivers	1,271	\$419,865	656	\$358,424	24	\$2,846	120	\$48,682	17	\$78,456	2,088	\$908,273
Nottowa	86	\$40,998	38	\$28,012	0	\$0	4	\$2,665	4	\$12,323	132	\$83,998
Sanilac County												
Brown City	445	\$201,517	199	\$134,484	7	\$742	33	\$15,371	41	\$132,577	725	\$484,691
Carsonville Port Sanilac	299	\$113,932	252	\$173,344	6	\$685	44	\$23,963	21	\$75,299	622	\$387,223
Croswell Lexington	983	\$366,897	638	\$394,040	30	\$2,936	100	\$46,520	33	\$121,314	1,784	\$931,707
Deckerville	317	\$149,245	222	\$149,786	15	\$1,250	27	\$16,168	110	\$333,244	691	\$649,693
Marlette	459	\$166,629	236	\$128,968	12	\$972	37	\$18,314	56	\$164,616	800	\$479,499
Peck	155	\$59,473	122	\$76,946	7	\$820	23	\$12,227	22	\$87,394	329	\$236,860
Sandusky	574	\$239,467	375	\$249,445	16	\$1,945	66	\$30,226	113	\$420,249	1,144	\$941,332
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	403	\$103,087	142	\$58,159	45	\$5,067	28	\$8,213	n.a.	\$2,634	621	\$177,160
Shiawassee County												
Byron	404	\$160,420	179	\$94,489	12	\$915	25	\$7,967	10	\$30,997	630	\$294,788
Durand	975	\$370,000	529	\$308,478	23	\$3,017	78	\$44,892	13	\$61,086	1,618	\$787,473
Laingsburg	604	\$292,601	199	\$140,243	n.a.	\$85	21	\$17,017	6	\$20,995	833	\$470,941
Morrice	255	\$97,013	116	\$62,744	7	\$498	18	\$9,925	9	\$17,446	405	\$187,626
New Lothrop	278	\$121,593	196	\$130,611	7	\$775	19	\$10,328	67	\$170,053	567	\$433,360
Perry	885	\$357,583	327	\$210,165	8	\$773	68	\$36,847	15	\$50,535	1,303	\$655,903
Corunna	698	\$247,111	378	\$220,091	15	\$1,434	88	\$41,696	47	\$156,600	1,226	\$666,932
Owosso	2,264	\$732,654	1,220	\$647,041	46	\$5,386	286	\$124,995	33	\$73,166	3,849	\$1,583,242

62

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	214	\$85,136	147	\$118,896	5	\$602	20	\$9,300	120	\$742,821	506	\$956,755
Caro	852	\$315,588	429	\$258,994	27	\$3,046	112	\$48,406	49	\$178,446	1,469	\$804,480
Cass City	622	\$274,140	430	\$293,396	15	\$1,801	53	\$21,417	90	\$357,534	1,210	\$948,288
Kingston	262	\$97,573	144	\$85,563	6	\$765	25	\$12,983	19	\$39,761	456	\$236,645
Mayville	454	\$170,315	235	\$137,710	9	\$959	45	\$24,037	10	\$36,243	753	\$369,264
Millington	619	\$228,807	296	\$165,564	16	\$1,391	50	\$28,761	33	\$99,594	1,014	\$524,117
Reese	401	\$163,211	298	\$222,597	7	\$825	32	\$16,508	162	\$836,953	900	\$1,240,094
Unionville	413	\$180,348	377	\$276,283	6	\$861	33	\$13,157	216	\$1,245,975	1,045	\$1,716,624
Vassar	662	\$236,629	372	\$212,170	18	\$1,743	75	\$33,597	59	\$203,934	1,186	\$688,073
Van Buren County												
South Haven	1,222	\$491,331	706	\$503,574	12	\$1,480	99	\$52,823	5	\$15,149	2,044	\$1,064,357
Bangor	577	\$205,068	248	\$139,889	6	\$719	68	\$37,370	7	\$19,373	906	\$402,419
Covert	207	\$63,422	90	\$47,072	n.a.	\$324	40	\$12,694	n.a.	\$3,048	342	\$126,560
Decatur	497	\$183,149	266	\$187,747	7	\$1,064	52	\$28,856	29	\$104,792	851	\$505,608
Bloomington	574	\$207,766	203	\$124,125	6	\$968	53	\$23,768	7	\$30,622	843	\$387,249
Gobles	539	\$205,657	269	\$169,612	8	\$2,038	41	\$23,262	5	\$7,080	862	\$407,649
Hartford	519	\$156,283	218	\$122,655	8	\$930	65	\$34,549	9	\$34,344	819	\$348,761
Lawrence	351	\$142,460	160	\$121,952	n.a.	\$308	29	\$15,870	8	\$24,637	550	\$305,227
Lawton	574	\$258,404	284	\$203,303	4	\$394	36	\$21,742	9	\$14,357	907	\$498,200
Mattawan	1,373	\$671,580	436	\$309,977	n.a.	\$303	72	\$44,821	11	\$54,768	1,895	\$1,081,449
Paw Paw	1,362	\$577,026	590	\$430,363	11	\$2,151	106	\$67,760	12	\$44,950	2,081	\$1,122,250
Bangor Twp.	24	\$8,777	20	\$10,274	n.a.	\$157	n.a.	\$2,339	0	\$0	48	\$21,547
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	17,353	\$10,746,269	4,263	\$4,162,165	20	\$4,981	501	\$389,606	11	\$67,914	22,148	\$15,370,935
Ypsilanti	7,194	\$3,684,504	1,382	\$1,099,995	20	\$3,174	302	\$209,314	n.a.	\$3,353	8,899	\$5,000,340
Chelsea	1,563	\$1,072,191	935	\$878,721	n.a.	\$242	55	\$49,433	20	\$67,767	2,576	\$2,068,354
Dexter	1,634	\$1,203,519	623	\$587,660	0	\$0	54	\$44,998	12	\$50,145	2,323	\$1,886,322
Lincoln	3,298	\$2,127,036	579	\$455,653	6	\$2,228	164	\$114,482	7	\$20,103	4,054	\$2,719,502
Manchester	805	\$530,633	417	\$384,633	n.a.	\$223	41	\$31,272	33	\$175,992	1,298	\$1,122,753
Milan	1,530	\$889,980	579	\$482,242	5	\$607	64	\$48,794	20	\$137,069	2,198	\$1,558,692
Saline	2,097	\$1,505,943	830	\$798,518	n.a.	\$155	56	\$49,782	42	\$220,918	3,027	\$2,575,316
Whitmore Lake	1,110	\$663,661	300	\$253,018	n.a.	\$101	42	\$27,124	n.a.	\$3,728	1,456	\$947,632
Willow Run	2,140	\$1,012,915	535	\$326,294	14	\$2,207	161	\$104,884	n.a.	\$49,540	2,852	\$1,495,840

Source: Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	102,125	\$46,888,535	18,866	\$11,973,618	277	\$78,388	8,355	\$5,584,991	n.a.	\$2,494	129,624	\$64,528,026
Allen Park	2,845	\$1,686,458	2,027	\$1,930,235	15	\$3,355	135	\$106,760	n.a.	\$3,281	5,023	\$3,730,089
Dearborn	15,702	\$10,970,102	6,142	\$6,099,816	20	\$3,004	1,005	\$862,995	n.a.	\$7,719	22,871	\$17,943,636
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,693	\$1,633,428	1,371	\$1,161,305	5	\$774	210	\$173,010	0	\$0	4,279	\$2,968,517
Melvindale	2,083	\$1,004,615	1,107	\$798,867	9	\$2,360	158	\$116,115	0	\$0	3,357	\$1,921,957
Garden City	4,282	\$2,437,694	2,113	\$1,812,409	18	\$2,875	237	\$193,648	0	\$0	6,650	\$4,446,626
Grosse Pointe	4,569	\$3,755,923	2,910	\$3,118,934	n.a.	\$227	121	\$116,850	0	\$0	7,601	\$6,991,934
Hamtramck	3,099	\$1,232,514	506	\$274,398	12	\$2,480	210	\$125,463	0	\$0	3,827	\$1,634,855
Highland Park	1,318	\$512,393	270	\$148,129	4	\$746	175	\$97,778	0	\$0	1,767	\$759,046
Inkster	1,886	\$923,707	607	\$426,863	n.a.	\$425	161	\$108,808	0	\$0	2,656	\$1,459,803
Lincoln Park	5,265	\$2,507,093	2,508	\$1,958,916	22	\$3,978	403	\$303,468	0	\$0	8,198	\$4,773,455
Livonia	12,870	\$7,536,135	8,264	\$7,345,819	52	\$7,334	483	\$397,278	0	\$0	21,669	\$15,286,566
Plymouth Canton	11,536	\$6,946,357	4,426	\$3,844,321	26	\$2,536	360	\$298,713	n.a.	\$4,784	16,349	\$11,096,711
Redford Union	4,157	\$2,156,370	1,471	\$1,242,973	14	\$1,681	173	\$127,977	0	\$0	5,815	\$3,529,001
River Rouge	1,038	\$455,409	353	\$247,014	7	\$2,141	123	\$82,206	0	\$0	1,521	\$786,770
Romulus	3,188	\$1,810,105	838	\$697,259	9	\$1,636	222	\$167,947	n.a.	\$11,862	4,258	\$2,688,809
South Redford	3,381	\$1,946,579	1,485	\$1,338,745	9	\$1,173	143	\$123,095	n.a.	\$706	5,019	\$3,410,298
Taylor	9,153	\$4,673,392	3,573	\$2,854,033	60	\$10,780	594	\$435,727	0	\$0	13,380	\$7,973,932
Trenton	2,240	\$1,428,453	1,671	\$1,628,979	7	\$1,045	145	\$114,707	0	\$0	4,063	\$3,173,184
Wayne-Westland	13,914	\$6,979,250	4,702	\$3,707,051	43	\$6,249	917	\$632,173	0	\$0	19,576	\$11,324,723
Wyandotte	3,669	\$2,064,242	2,013	\$1,830,172	15	\$2,589	302	\$236,999	0	\$0	5,999	\$4,134,002
Flat Rock	1,193	\$635,558	413	\$355,698	7	\$991	99	\$68,224	0	\$0	1,712	\$1,060,471
Crestwood	3,143	\$2,003,316	2,392	\$2,113,747	16	\$1,835	142	\$117,825	0	\$0	5,693	\$4,236,723
Westwood	1,589	\$673,427	577	\$367,820	7	\$1,026	92	\$55,721	0	\$0	2,265	\$1,097,994
Ecorse	1,046	\$420,839	397	\$232,824	6	\$1,490	136	\$85,393	0	\$0	1,585	\$740,546
Gibraltar	2,520	\$1,570,257	812	\$706,769	5	\$616	182	\$153,577	0	\$0	3,519	\$2,431,219
Grosse Ile Twp.	841	\$702,357	628	\$654,324	n.a.	\$63	49	\$52,328	n.a.	\$42,007	1,520	\$1,451,079
Harper Woods	1,639	\$1,067,886	655	\$652,764	n.a.	\$355	76	\$73,162	0	\$0	2,373	\$1,794,167
Huron	1,277	\$802,999	512	\$415,220	n.a.	\$364	81	\$63,708	4	\$23,035	1,877	\$1,305,326
Woodhaven	3,492	\$2,277,432	1,062	\$978,780	8	\$2,473	204	\$167,690	0	\$0	4,766	\$3,426,375
Northville	2,562	\$1,759,384	1,401	\$1,294,930	9	\$1,102	57	\$52,893	n.a.	\$11,350	4,031	\$3,119,659
Riverview	1,349	\$779,431	886	\$810,297	4	\$650	102	\$76,204	0	\$0	2,341	\$1,666,582
Southgate	4,340	\$2,445,317	2,656	\$2,425,182	10	\$2,571	291	\$239,899	0	\$0	7,297	\$5,112,969
Van Buren	5,252	\$2,651,656	1,276	\$935,222	22	\$3,712	300	\$213,632	0	\$0	6,850	\$3,804,222

64

**Table 3 (continued)**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,892	\$672,387	947	\$576,505	42	\$5,628	191	\$93,225	n.a.	\$27,287	3,075	\$1,375,032
Manton	500	\$199,138	206	\$116,655	8	\$1,034	59	\$27,454	n.a.	\$3,764	775	\$348,045
Mesick	387	\$123,789	156	\$80,782	10	\$1,061	35	\$15,602	0	\$0	588	\$221,234
Valid District Total	1,003,169	\$485,810,821	408,472	\$303,548,581	8,824	\$1,132,154	67,468	\$41,489,421	8,020	\$32,298,392	1,495,953	\$864,279,369
Invalid District Total	8,565	\$3,642,433	2,520	\$1,722,999	68	\$9,570	807	\$464,280	40	\$155,309	12,000	\$5,994,591
No School District Total	11,081	\$5,630,332	4,276	\$3,028,615	59	\$8,811	1,054	\$607,813	36	\$106,303	16,506	\$9,381,874
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,022,815</b>	<b>\$495,083,586</b>	<b>415,268</b>	<b>\$308,300,195</b>	<b>8,951</b>	<b>\$1,150,535</b>	<b>69,329</b>	<b>\$42,561,514</b>	<b>8,096</b>	<b>\$32,560,004</b>	<b>1,524,459</b>	<b>\$879,655,834</b>

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.